

Descendants of Richard Ingersoll

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD¹ INGERSOLL died 1644 in Salem, MA. He married ANN LANGLEY October 20, 1616 in Sands, England.

Children of RICHARD INGERSOLL and ANN LANGLEY are:

2. i. GEORGE² INGERSOLL, b. 1618, England; d. Aft. June 22, 1694.
3. ii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. 1623, England; d. 1683, Salem, MA.
- iii. ALICE INGERSOLL.
4. iv. JOANNA INGERSOLL, b. England.
5. v. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. England; d. 1719.
6. vi. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. 1632, Salem, MA; d. 1719.
7. vii. BATHSHEBA INGERSOLL, d. October 24, 1705.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE² INGERSOLL (*RICHARD*¹) was born 1618 in England, and died Aft. June 22, 1694. He married ELIZABETH 1642.

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH are:

8. i. SAMUEL³ INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1654, Falmouth, Me; d. Aft. 1733, Gloucester, MA/Vinal Haven, Me.
9. ii. GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. May 1643, Salem, MA; d. August 10, 1721.
10. iii. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. October 04, 1646, Gloucester, MA; d. March 12, 1717/18, Gloucester, MA.
- iv. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. February 01, 1647/48.
- v. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. March 19, 1650/51.
- vi. MARY INGERSOLL, b. August 12, 1657.
- vii. SON INGERSOLL, d. October 1675, By Indians, Falmouth.
11. viii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1645, Salem, MA; d. 1716, Kittery, Me.

3. JOHN² INGERSOLL (*RICHARD*¹) was born 1623 in England, and died 1683 in Salem, MA. He married JUDITH FELTON Abt. 1643, daughter of NATHANIEL FELTON.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and JUDITH FELTON are:

12. i. JOHN³ INGERSOLL, b. September 11, 1644; d. 1694.
13. ii. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. April 10, 1647, Salem, MA.
14. iii. RUTH INGERSOLL, b. June 20, 1649, Salem, MA.
15. iv. RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. September 01, 1651; d. November 27, 1683.
16. v. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. June 03, 1655.
17. vi. CAPTAIN SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. October 06, 1658, Salem, MA; d. November 19, 1696, Salem, MA.
- vii. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. December 09, 1660; d. 1661.
- viii. HANNAH INGERSOLL, b. March 01, 1662/63; d. 1663.

4. JOANNA² INGERSOLL (*RICHARD*¹) was born in England. She married RICHARD PETTENGILL 1643. He was born 1621 in England.

Children of JOANNA INGERSOLL and RICHARD PETTENGILL are:

- i. MATTHEW³ PETTENGILL, m. (1) SARAH NOYES, April 13, 1674; b. August 22, 1653; m. (2) JEMIMA FRENCH, 1703.
- ii. SAMUEL PETTENGILL, m. SARAH POORE, February 16, 1651/52, Newbury, MA.
- iii. MARY PETTENGILL, b. July 06, 1652; d. September 19, 1705; m. ABRAHAM ADAMS, November 10, 1670.
- iv. NATHANIEL PETTENGILL, b. September 21, 1654, Newbury, MA; m. HANNA GOODRIDGE.

5. SARAH² INGERSOLL (*RICHARD*¹) was born in England, and died 1719. She married (1) JOSEPH HOULTON. He

was born 1621, and died May 30, 1705. She married (2) WILLIAM HAYNES 1644.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and JOSEPH HOULTON are:

- i. JOSEPH³ HOULTON, b. 1652; m. HANNAH EBORNE.
- ii. BENJAMIN HOULTON, b. February 15, 1656/57.
- iii. ELIZABETH HOULTON, b. 1660; m. JOHN BUXTON, October 07, 1677.
- iv. HENTRY HOULTON, b. 1662; m. ABIGAIL FLINT.
- v. JAMES HOULTON, b. 1665; m. RUTH FELTON.
- vi. JOHN HOULTON, b. 1667; m. MARY STAR.
- vii. SARAH HOULTON, b. 1669; m. NEEDHAM.

Child of SARAH INGERSOLL and WILLIAM HAYNES is:

- viii. THOMAS³ HAYNES.

6. NATHANIEL² INGERSOLL (*RICHARD*¹) was born 1632 in Salem, MA, and died 1719. He married HANNAH COLLINS. She was born in Lynn, MA.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and HANNAH COLLINS are:

- i. DAUGHTER³ INGERSOLL.
- ii. BENJAMIN HUTCHINSON.

7. BATHSHEBA² INGERSOLL (*RICHARD*¹) died October 24, 1705. She married JOHN KNIGHT, JR 1647. He was born 1622 in Newbury, MA, and died 1678.

Children of BATHSHEBA INGERSOLL and JOHN KNIGHT are:

- i. JOHN³ KNIGHT, b. August 16, 1648; m. REBECCA NOYES, January 01, 1671/72.
- ii. JOSEPH KNIGHT, b. June 21, 1652; m. DEBORAH COFFIN, October 31, 1677.
- iii. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, b. October 18, 1655; d. January 20, 1746/47; m. CUTTING NOYES, December 25, 1674; b. September 23, 1646; d. October 25, 1754.
- iv. MARY KNIGHT, b. September 08, 1657; m. TIMOTHY NOYES, January 13, 1680/81.
- v. SARAH KNIGHT, b. April 13, 1660.
- vi. HANNAH KNIGHT, b. March 22, 1661/62; d. July 30, 1664.
- vii. HANNAH KNIGHT, b. August 30, 1664.
- viii. CAPTAIN RICHARD KNIGHT, b. July 26, 1666; m. ELIZABETH JAQUES.
- ix. BENJAMIN KNIGHT, b. August 21, 1668; m. ABIGAIL JAQUES.
- x. ISAAC KNIGHT, b. August 31, 1672; d. July 29, 1690.

Generation No. 3

8. SAMUEL³ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born Abt. 1654 in Falmouth, Me, and died Aft. 1733 in Gloucester, MA/Vinal Haven, Me. He married JUDITH. She died May 01, 1720.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: July 12, 1696, Charlestown

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and JUDITH are:

18. i. JOSIAH⁴ INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1687.
19. ii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1684.
20. iii. REBECCA INGERSOLL, b. 1691; d. November 01, 1748.
21. iv. JONATHAN INGERSOLL, b. August 06, 1693; d. 1745.
- v. JOSEPH INGERSOLL.
- vi. DORCAS INGERSOLL, d. November 11, 1743; m. SAMUEL ROWE, December 12, 1718.

More About DORCAS INGERSOLL:

Baptism: June 16, 1694

22. vii. DAVID INGERSOLL, b. September 01, 1695; d. 1730, Isle of Sables.
23. viii. SOLOMON INGERSOLL, b. 1699, Gloucester, MA; d. February 19, 1777.
- ix. NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL, b. September 15, 1705.

24. x. JOEL INGERSOLL, b. June 27, 1709, Gloucester, MA.

9. GEORGE³ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born May 1643 in Salem, MA, and died August 10, 1721. He married CATHERINE NICHOLSON Abt. 1674, daughter of ROBERT NOICHOLSON.

More About GEORGE INGERSOLL:

Burial: Copp's Hill, Boston, MA

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and CATHERINE NICHOLSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ INGERSOLL, b. 1675.
- ii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. 1677; m. WILLIAM SMALLMAN, Abt. August 30, 1716.
- iii. BETHIA INGERSOLL, b. 1679.

More About BETHIA INGERSOLL:

Baptism: December 10, 1693, Charleston

- iv. MARY INGERSOLL, b. 1681; d. October 14, 1693.
- 25. v. GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. 1693, Falmouth, Me.
- 26. vi. DANIEL INGERSOLL, b. 1690, Falmouth, Me; d. 1749.
- 27. vii. CATHERINE INGERSOLL, b. 1692, Falmouth, Me.
- viii. LYDIA INGERSOLL, b. 1695; m. ELIAS HART, December 19, 1717.
- ix. DAVID INGERSOLL.

10. JOSEPH³ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 04, 1646 in Gloucester, MA, and died March 12, 1717/18 in Gloucester, MA. He married SARAH COE, daughter of MATTHEW COE and ELIZABETH WAKELY. She was born in Falmouth, Me, and died January 29, 1713/14.

Children of JOSEPH INGERSOLL and SARAH COE are:

- 28. i. MARTHA⁴ INGERSOLL, b. November 05, 1670, Casco Bay.
- ii. JOHN INGERSOLL.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: August 13, 1676, Salem, MA

- 29. iii. STEPHEN INGERSOLL.
- 30. iv. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, b. 1687, Gloucester, MA; d. April 11, 1755, North Yarmouth, Me.
- 31. v. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1690.
- vi. HANNAH INGERSOLL, b. 1693, Gloucester, MA; m. JOHN CLEMENTS, May 19, 1723.

11. JOHN³ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born Abt. 1645 in Salem, MA, and died 1716 in Kittery, Me. He married DEBORAH GUNNISON, daughter of HUGH GUNNISON and ELIZABETH. She was born July 18, 1642, and died Aft. July 08, 1728 in Falmouth, Me.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and DEBORAH GUNNISON are:

- 32. i. ELISHA⁴ INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1674, Kittery, Me; d. March 1721/22, Presumscot, Me.
- 33. ii. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, d. Bef. 1723.
- 34. iii. JOHN INGERSOLL.
- iv. EPHRAIM INGERSOLL, b. 1666.
- 35. v. DEBORAH INGERSOLL, b. 1668; d. Aft. August 02, 1746.
- 36. vi. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL, d. April 28, 1755.
- 37. vii. RACHEL INGERSOLL.
- viii. MARY INGERSOLL, m. DANIEL LOW, Abt. 1708.
- 38. ix. DAUGHTER INGERSOLL, d. Bef. 1714.

12. JOHN³ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born September 11, 1644, and died 1694. He married MARY COMBS May 17, 1670 in Salem, MA.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: September 12, 1644, Salem, MA

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and MARY COMBS are:

- 39. i. MARY⁴ INGERSOLL, b. September 10, 1671, Salem, MA; d. Bef. 1759.
- 40. ii. RUTH INGERSOLL, b. February 02, 1673/74.
- 41. iii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL.
- iv. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. September 01, 1678.
- v. SARAH INGERSOLL, d. Bef. 1711.

More About SARAH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: March 13, 1701/02

- vi. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, d. Bef. 1711.

More About ELIZABETH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: March 13, 1701/02

13. NATHANIEL³ INGERSOLL (*JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 10, 1647 in Salem, MA. He married MARY PRESTON August 08, 1670. She died September 28, 1684.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and MARY PRESTON are:

- 42. i. ELIZABETH⁴ INGERSOLL, b. February 11, 1671/72.
- 43. ii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. October 07, 1674.
- iii. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, d. 1704.

14. RUTH³ INGERSOLL (*JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 20, 1649 in Salem, MA. She married (1) JEREMIAH NEALS. She married (2) RICHARD ROSE June 07, 1670. He died 1684.

Children of RUTH INGERSOLL and JEREMIAH NEALS are:

- i. RICHARD⁴ NEALS, b. April 20, 1678.
- ii. RUTH NEALS, m. WILLIAM HIBBERT; b. Portsmouth, NH.
- iii. JOHN NEALS, b. August 16, 1698.
- iv. JUDITH NEALS.

15. RICHARD³ INGERSOLL (*JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born September 01, 1651, and died November 27, 1683. He married SARAH.

Child of RICHARD INGERSOLL and SARAH is:

- 44. i. RICHARD⁴ INGERSOLL, d. Bef. July 01, 1708.

16. SARAH³ INGERSOLL (*JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 03, 1655. She married WILLIAM ROPES, son of JOHN ROPES and LYDIA WELLS. He was born in Salem, MA.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and WILLIAM ROPES are:

- i. JONATHAN⁴ ROPES, b. November 04, 1680.
- ii. SARAH ROPES, b. January 09, 1682/83; d. February 07, 1768; m. MILES WARD; b. March 11, 1673/74; d. August 20, 1764.
- iii. WILLIAM ROPES, b. March 05, 1684/85.
- iv. GEORGE ROPES, b. August 12, 1688.
- v. JOSEPH ROPES, b. January 11, 1691/92.
- vi. JOHN ROPES, b. January 25, 1693/94; d. January 21, 1792; m. MARY BLANEY, December 13, 1723; b. September 05, 1705; d. Bef. 1764.

17. CAPTAIN SAMUEL³ INGERSOLL (*JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 06, 1658 in Salem, MA, and died November 19, 1696 in Salem, MA. He married SARAH April 28, 1684. She was born December 11, 1665 in Salem, MA.

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and SARAH are:

- i. SARAH⁴ INGERSOLL, b. October 12, 1687; m. JOSIAH ORNE, December 02, 1710.

- 45. ii. MARGARET INGERSOLL, b. April 08, 1690.
- iii. SUSANNA INGERSOLL, b. December 04, 1692.

Generation No. 4

18. JOSIAH⁴ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1687. He married MARY STEVENS December 30, 1712, daughter of SAMUEL STEVENS and MARY ELLERY. She was born February 11, 1692/93, and died January 13, 1789.

Children of JOSIAH INGERSOLL and MARY STEVENS are:

- 46. i. WILLIAM⁵ INGERSOLL, b. May 03, 1719, Gloucester, MA; d. 1763, At Sea.
- ii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. December 06, 1713, Gloucester, MA; m. JOHN MATCHETT, November 18, 1733, Gloucester, MA; b. Gloucester, MA.
- 47. iii. JOSIAH INGERSOLL, b. July 21, 1716, Gloucester, MA; d. January 13, 1789, Gloucester, MA.
- 48. iv. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL, b. Gloucester, MA.
- v. DANIEL INGERSOLL, b. November 03, 1723.
- vi. LOIS INGERSOLL, b. June 27, 1725.
- 49. vii. NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL, b. June 12, 1732, Gloucester, MA; d. January 07, 1818, Boston, MA.
- viii. SUSANNA INGERSOLL, b. December 1734.
- 50. ix. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. February 07, 1736/37, Gloucester, MA.
- x. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL, b. July 03, 1721; d. Gloucester, MA.

19. SAMUEL⁴ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1684. He married SARAH SARGENT January 01, 1707/08 in Gloucester, MA. She was born in Gloucester, MA.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: June 10, 1694, Charlestown

Burial: February 27, 1754, Gloucester, MA

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and SARAH SARGENT are:

- 51. i. SARAH⁵ INGERSOLL, b. October 24, 1708, Gloucester, MA.
- 52. ii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. September 26, 1710, Gloucester, MA; d. 1740, Gloucester, MA.
- iii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. August 07, 1714.
- 53. iv. JUDITH INGERSOLL, b. January 14, 1716/17.
- v. ZEBULON INGERSOLL, b. August 28, 1719.
- 54. vi. DORCAS INGERSOLL, b. November 28, 1722, Gloucester, MA.
- 55. vii. ANDREW INGERSOLL, b. July 25, 1725, Gloucester, MA.
- viii. SOLOMON INGERSOLL, b. October 01, 1729.
- ix. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. December 20, 1733; m. MARY COLLIS, March 19, 1766.

20. REBECCA⁴ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1691, and died November 01, 1748. She married CAPT ANDREW ROBINSON. He was born in Gloucester, MA.

Children of REBECCA INGERSOLL and ANDREW ROBINSON are:

- i. REBECKAH⁵ ROBINSON, b. October 02, 1705.
- ii. MARY ROBINSON, b. January 09, 1707/08.
- iii. MARY ROBINSON, b. June 02, 1709; m. CAPT. BENJAMIN PERKINS.
- iv. ANDREW ROBINSON, b. November 16, 1710.
- v. JUDITH ROBINSON, b. 1711; m. THOMAS SANDERS.
- vi. ABIGAIL ROBINSON.
- vii. DORCAS ROBINSON, b. April 03, 1717.
- viii. HANNAH ROBINSON, b. July 26, 1720.
- ix. ANNA ROBINSON, b. August 1733; m. NATHANIEL KINSMAN, February 11, 1740/41; b. 1714, Ipswich.
- x. SARAH ROBINSON.

21. JONATHAN⁴ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 06, 1693, and died 1745. He married ELIZABETH PERKINS June 14, 1717, daughter of FRANCIS PERKINS and ELIZABETH EVELETH. She was born May 1698 in Ipswich.

Children of JONATHAN INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH PERKINS are:

- 56. i. JONATHAN⁵ INGERSOLL, b. August 03, 1719, Gloucester, MA; d. Bef. 1772, Gloucester, MA.
- 57. ii. FRANCIS INGERSOLL, b. July 04, 1721, Gloucester, MA; d. Bef. 1772.
- 58. iii. PERKINS INGERSOLL, b. September 14, 1723, Gloucester, MA; d. May 09, 1766.
- 59. iv. LUCY INGERSOLL, b. June 26, 1725.
- 59. v. SIMEON INGERSOLL, b. November 02, 1727.
- 60. vi. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, d. May 15, 1760.
- 61. vii. DAVID INGERSOLL, b. June 18, 1735, Gloucester, MA.

22. DAVID⁴ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 01, 1695, and died 1730 in Isle of Sables. He married MARY SARGENT December 10, 1718, daughter of JOHN SARGENT and HANNAH HOWARD.

More About DAVID INGERSOLL:

Baptism: September 01, 1695

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and MARY SARGENT are:

- 62. i. MARY⁵ INGERSOLL, b. February 09, 1719/20.
- 62. ii. REBECCA INGERSOLL, b. July 25, 1722; m. PETER SARGENT, 1743.
- 63. iii. DAVID INGERSOLL, b. October 04, 1724, Gloucester, MA.
- 64. iv. SARGENT INGERSOLL, b. December 06, 1726, Gloucester, MA.
- 65. v. MEDIFER INGERSOLL, b. August 03, 1729, Gloucester, MA.

23. SOLOMON⁴ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1699 in Gloucester, MA, and died February 19, 1777. He married MARY SANDERS January 10, 1737/38.

Children of SOLOMON INGERSOLL and MARY SANDERS are:

- 66. i. MARY⁵ INGERSOLL, b. January 22, 1738/39, Gloucester, MA.
- 66. ii. SOLOMON INGERSOLL, b. January 17, 1740/41.
- 66. iii. JAMES INGERSOLL.

24. JOEL⁴ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 27, 1709 in Gloucester, MA. He married MARY AVERILL December 19, 1734.

Children of JOEL INGERSOLL and MARY AVERILL are:

- 67. i. BENJAMIN⁵ INGERSOLL, b. December 11, 1735, Gloucester, MA.
- 67. ii. JOEL INGERSOLL, b. September 27, 1737.
- 68. iii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. May 22, 1740, Gloucester, MA.
- 68. iv. SARAH INGERSOLL.
- 68. v. JONATHAN INGERSOLL, b. June 29, 1742.

25. GEORGE⁴ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1693 in Falmouth, Me. He married (1) ELIZABETH. She was born in Gloucester, MA. He married (2) ELIZA GOULDING. She was born in Boston, MA, and died September 15, 1743.

Child of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH is:

- 69. i. ELIZABETH⁵ INGERSOLL, b. January 06, 1702/03.

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ELIZA GOULDING are:

- ii. GEORGE⁵ INGERSOLL, m. ANN BOUDET, March 21, 1743/44.

More About GEORGE INGERSOLL:

Baptism: April 27, 1709, Boston, MA

- 70. iii. ABRAHAM INGERSOLL, b. July 23, 1711, Boston, MA; d. 1752.
- 70. iv. JOHN INGERSOLL.

26. DANIEL⁴ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1690 in Falmouth, Me, and died 1749. He

married (1) SARAH PRATT. He married (2) HANNAH TUCKER July 16, 1741.

More About DANIEL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: December 11, 1693, Charlestown

Children of DANIEL INGERSOLL and SARAH PRATT are:

71. i. DANIEL⁵ INGERSOLL, b. January 06, 1723/24, Charlestown, MA; d. 1809, Boston, MA.
72. ii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. August 28, 1725, Charlestown, MA.
- iii. GEORGE INGERSOLL.
73. iv. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, b. 1635, Cambridge, MA; d. Bef. 1807.

Children of DANIEL INGERSOLL and HANNAH TUCKER are:

74. v. JAMES⁵ INGERSOLL, b. May 01, 1742, Boston, MA.
- vi. JONATHAN INGERSOLL, b. March 03, 1745/46.

27. CATHERINE⁴ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1692 in Falmouth, Me. She married BENJAMIN EUSTIS March 04, 1713/14, son of WILLIAM EUSTIS and SARAH CUTLER. He was born February 20, 1689/90.

Children of CATHERINE INGERSOLL and BENJAMIN EUSTIS are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁵ EUSTIS, b. December 19, 1714; d. June 06, 1719.
- ii. GEORGE EUSTIS, b. April 24, 1718.
- iii. BENJAMIN EUSTIS, b. April 16, 1720.

28. MARTHA⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 05, 1670 in Casco Bay. She married THOMAS MILLET January 10, 1694/95.

More About THOMAS MILLET:

Burial: March 1721/22

Children of MARTHA INGERSOLL and THOMAS MILLET are:

- i. JOHN⁵ MILLET, b. November 06, 1695.
- ii. HANNAH MILLET, b. January 26, 1696/97.
- iii. MORIS MILLET, b. October 15, 1699.
- iv. JOSEPH MILLET, b. January 12, 1701/02; d. October 16, 1710.
- v. SARAH MILLET, b. March 04, 1703/04.
- vi. MARTHA MILLET, b. May 27, 1707.
- vii. MARY MILLET, b. February 07, 1708/09.
- viii. BATHSHEBA MILLET, b. March 12, 1710/11.
- ix. ELIZABETH MILLET, b. January 28, 1712/13.
- x. THOMAS MILLET, b. May 04, 1715.

29. STEPHEN⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*)

Children of STEPHEN INGERSOLL are:

- i. MARY⁵ INGERSOLL.
- ii. DINA INGERSOLL, m. JOSHUA WITHERILL, July 02, 1715; b. Salem, MA.
- iii. STEPHEN INGERSOLL, m. HANNAH MANNING, February 10, 1726/27.
- iv. MARGARET INGERSOLL.
- v. EPHRAIM INGERSOLL.

30. BENJAMIN⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1687 in Gloucester, MA, and died April 11, 1755 in North Yarmouth, Me. He married (1) SARAH IRESON, daughter of BENJAMIN IRESON. He married (2) MARY HUNT November 16, 1711. She was born January 10, 1690/91 in Ipswich, and died May 10, 1733.

Child of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and SARAH IRESON is:

- i. DANIEL⁵ INGERSOLL, b. February 24, 1733/34; d. November 26, 1737.

Children of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and MARY HUNT are:

- 75. ii. MARY⁵ INGERSOLL, b. October 07, 1713.
- 76. iii. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, JR, b. September 25, 1715, Gloucester, MA.
- 77. iv. WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. September 08, 1717; d. August 28, 1807.
 - v. MARTHA INGERSOLL, b. September 02, 1719; m. JOSIAH COCKS, January 25, 1738/39.
- 78. vi. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. October 08, 1722, Gloucester, MA.
- 79. vii. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. July 30, 1725, Falmouth, Me.
- 80. viii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. January 22, 1727/28, Falmouth, Me.
 - ix. HANNAH INGERSOLL, b. January 27, 1729/30; m. HENRY TOLMAN, January 07, 1749/50.

31. JOSEPH⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1690. He married MARY BREWER December 02, 1707 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of JOSEPH INGERSOLL and MARY BREWER are:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ INGERSOLL, b. July 12, 1707.
- 81. ii. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. June 29, 1710, Gloucester, MA.
- iii. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, b. July 27, 1712.
- iv. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. April 17, 1714.
- 82. v. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL, b. July 12, 1716, Gloucester, MA.
- 83. vi. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. July 14, 1719, Gloucester, MA.
- 84. vii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. October 12, 1724, Gloucester, MA.
- viii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. December 27, 1726; d. January 10, 1726/27.

32. ELISHA⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1674 in Kittery, Me, and died March 1721/22 in Presumscot, Me. He married MARY in Kittery, Me. She died June 26, 1722.

More About ELISHA INGERSOLL:

Burial: 1722

Children of ELISHA INGERSOLL and MARY are:

- i. ELISHA⁵ INGERSOLL, b. January 02, 1696/97; d. April 1698.
- ii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. November 29, 1702; m. MARTIN.
- iii. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. July 12, 1705, Falmouth, Me; m. ARTHUR MUCKLEMERROY; b. Falmouth, Me.
- iv. DEBORAH INGERSOLL, b. June 03, 1708; m. JOHN TENNY, September 23, 1732.
- v. MARGARET INGERSOLL, b. February 22, 1713/14.

33. NATHANIEL⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) died Bef. 1723. He married JOANNA.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and JOANNA are:

- i. NATHANIEL⁵ INGERSOLL, b. June 22, 1716.
- ii. DEBORAH INGERSOLL, m. JOSHUA NEWBOLT.
- iii. WILLIAM INGERSOLL.

34. JOHN⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) He married (1) DEBORAH PHOENIX Abt. 1700 in York, Me, daughter of JOHN PHOENIX and DEBORAH. He married (2) MARY ROBERTS September 28, 1738.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and DEBORAH PHOENIX are:

- i. DEBORAH⁵ INGERSOLL, b. January 20, 1701/02.
- ii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. January 06, 1701/02.
- 85. iii. JOHN INGERSOLL.
- 86. iv. RICHARD INGERSOLL.

35. DEBORAH⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1668, and died Aft. August 02, 1746. She married CAPTAIN BENJAMIN LARRABEE December 01, 1686 in Falmouth, Me. He was born 1666, and died 1733.

Children of DEBORAH INGERSOLL and BENJAMIN LARRABEE are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁵ LARRABEE, b. 1700; m. AMY PRIDE.

- ii. ELIZABETH LARRABEE, m. JOSHUA CROMWELL.

36. ABIGAIL⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) died April 28, 1755. She married (1) JOSEPH JUDKINS. She married (2) BLACEY. She married (3) EBENEZER BLAISDELL Bef. January 1712/13, son of EBENEZER BLAISDELL. He was born December 29, 1686.

Children of ABIGAIL INGERSOLL and EBENEZER BLAISDELL are:

- i. SARAH⁵ BLAISDELL, b. October 09, 1713; m. JOHN SWEET.
- ii. EBENEZER BLAISDELL, b. April 09, 1715; m. LYDIA WEBBER.
- iii. EPHRAIM BLAISDELL, b. September 23, 1717; m. THANKFUL WEBBER, May 03, 1742, York, Me.
- iv. SAMUEL BLAISDELL, b. August 21, 1719; m. OLIVE TRAFTON, December 22, 1742.
- v. DANIEL BLAISDELL, b. February 07, 1720/21, York, Me.
- vi. ABIGAIL BLAISDELL, b. January 01, 1722/23.
- vii. JOSEPH BLAISDELL, b. October 05, 1725; d. April 29, 1726.
- viii. MARY BLAISDELL, b. February 19, 1726/27.
- ix. JAMES BLAISDELL, b. March 07, 1727/28; d. August 10, 1728.

37. RACHEL⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) She married JOHN CHAPMAN March 10, 1718/19, son of NATHANIEL CHAPMAN and MARY WILBORN.

Children of RACHEL INGERSOLL and JOHN CHAPMAN are:

- 87. i. JOHN⁵ CHAPMAN, b. February 1710/11.
- ii. WILLIAM CHAPMAN, b. November 20, 1712; d. Bef. 1735.
- 88. iii. ABRAHAM CHAPMAN, b. April 14, 1714.
- iv. MARY CHAPMAN, b. February 04, 1715/16; m. THOMAS MAIN.
- 89. v. ISAAC CHAPMAN, b. January 09, 1717/18.
- vi. JACOB CHAPMAN, b. March 1719/20; d. April 1720.

38. DAUGHTER⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) died Bef. 1714. She married BROWN.

Child of DAUGHTER INGERSOLL and BROWN is:

- i. SARAH⁵ BROWN.

39. MARY⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born September 10, 1671 in Salem, MA, and died Bef. 1759. She married GEORGE COX. He died Bef. 1728.

Child of MARY INGERSOLL and GEORGE COX is:

- i. JOHN⁵ COX, d. April 1733.

40. RUTH⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born February 02, 1673/74. She married ZACHARIAH FOWLES 1700. He died Bef. 1728.

Children of RUTH INGERSOLL and ZACHARIAH FOWLES are:

- i. MARY⁵ FOWLES.
- ii. RUTH FOWLES.
- iii. ELIZABETH FOWLES.
- iv. ZACHARIAH FOWLES.
- v. JOANNA FOWLES, m. WILLIAM SILSBEE, October 17, 1735; b. Salem, MA.

41. SAMUEL⁴ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) He married (1) ELIZABETH WAKEFIELD September 05, 1700, daughter of SAMUEL WAKEFIELD and ELIZABETH DOVE. She was born March 02, 1675/76, and died January 22, 1701/02. He married (2) SARAH HASKETT July 29, 1702, daughter of STEPHEN HASKETT and ELIZABETH LANGDON. She was born February 05, 1672/73.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: March 15, 1701/02, First Church, Salem, MA

Child of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH WAKEFIELD is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ INGERSOLL, Adopted child.

More About ELIZABETH INGERSOLL:

Adoption: February 1700/01

Baptism: March 15, 1701/02, Salem, MA

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and SARAH HASKETT are:

- ii. SAMUEL⁵ INGERSOLL.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: August 15, 1702

- iii. MARY INGERSOLL.

More About MARY INGERSOLL:

Baptism: August 06, 1704

- iv. SAMUEL INGERSOLL.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: April 14, 1706

- v. MARY INGERSOLL, b. August 18, 1708.
- 90. vi. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1710, Salem, MA.
- 91. vii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1712, Salem, MA; d. Bef. May 17, 1768, Salem, MA.

42. ELIZABETH⁴ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born February 11, 1671/72. She married LAWRENCE KNIGHT November 02, 1696.

Children of ELIZABETH INGERSOLL and LAWRENCE KNIGHT are:

- i. NATHANIEL⁵ KNIGHT, b. March 29, 1698.
- ii. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, b. August 05, 1700.
- iii. JOHN KNIGHT, b. May 20, 1703.

43. JOHN⁴ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 07, 1674. He married ELIZABETH SYMONDS, daughter of SAMUEL SYMONDS and ELIZABETH ANDREWS. She was born in Salem, MA.

Child of JOHN INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH SYMONDS is:

- i. HANNAH⁵ INGERSOLL, m. JOHN CLEMENT, May 1723; b. Lynn, MA.

44. RICHARD⁴ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) died Bef. July 01, 1708. He married RUTH DODGE April 28, 1699. She was born in Beverly, MA.

Children of RICHARD INGERSOLL and RUTH DODGE are:

- i. RUTH⁵ INGERSOLL.
- 92. ii. SARAH INGERSOLL.
- 93. iii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1701, Beverly, MA.
- 94. iv. RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. June 1705, Salem, MA.

45. MARGARET⁴ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 08, 1690. She married THOMAS BEADLE June 19, 1712. He was born February 10, 1689/90 in Salem, MA, and died Bef. April 01, 1734.

Children of MARGARET INGERSOLL and THOMAS BEADLE are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ BEADLE, b. January 22, 1712/13; m. (1) BENJAMIN SWEMERTON; m. (2) WILLIAM OWEN; m. (3) BENJAMIN NURSE.
- ii. THOMAS BEADLE.

More About THOMAS BEADLE:

Baptism: March 02, 1717/18, Salem, MA

- iii. SARAH BEADLE, m. (1) STEPHEN WELCOME; b. Salem, MA; m. (2) JAMES CODY.

Generation No. 5

46. WILLIAM⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 03, 1719 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1763 in At Sea. He married (1) ABIGAIL STEVENS March 31, 1744. He married (2) ANNE ELLERY November 23, 1749.

Child of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and ABIGAIL STEVENS is:

- i. ABIGAIL⁶ INGERSOLL, b. April 17, 1745.

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and ANNE ELLERY are:

95. ii. JOSIAH⁶ INGERSOLL, b. February 06, 1758, Gloucester, MA; d. Lost at Sea off coast of Ireland.
iii. WILLIAM INGERSOLL.

More About WILLIAM INGERSOLL:

Baptism: January 14, 1753, Gloucester, MA

- iv. ANN INGERSOLL.

More About ANN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: April 18, 1756, Gloucester, MA

- v. DANIEL ELLERY INGERSOLL.

More About DANIEL ELLERY INGERSOLL:

Baptism: May 22, 1759, Gloucester, MA

- vi. MARY INGERSOLL, m. LOUIS LUBRUNIER, August 17, 1806, Gloucester, MA.

More About MARY INGERSOLL:

Baptism: September 28, 1760, Gloucester, MA

47. JOSIAH⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 21, 1716 in Gloucester, MA, and died January 13, 1789 in Gloucester, MA. He married BETHIAH SARGENT April 11, 1740 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of JOHN SARGENT and BETHIAH DAVIS. She was born June 18, 1724 in Gloucester, MA, and died February 03, 1778 in Gloucester, MA.

More About JOSIAH INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Mariner

Children of JOSIAH INGERSOLL and BETHIAH SARGENT are:

96. i. BETHIAH⁶ INGERSOLL, b. January 28, 1740/41, Gloucester, MA; d. June 21, 1792, Gloucester, MA.
97. ii. JOSIAH INGERSOLL III, b. January 10, 1742/43, Gloucester, MA; d. Bef. 1793.
iii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. May 01, 1746.
98. iv. JOHN SARGENT INGERSOLL, b. July 06, 1751, Gloucester, MA.
v. MARY INGERSOLL.

More About MARY INGERSOLL:

Baptism: August 05, 1753, Gloucester, MA

- vi. NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL, d. Gloucester, MA.

More About NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: March 28, 1756, Gloucester, MA

99. vii. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL, b. June 29, 1757, Gloucester, MA; d. March 04, 1800, Gloucester, MA.
viii. NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL, b. August 06, 1763.
ix. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. July 1766.

48. ABIGAIL⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in Gloucester, MA. She married PETER DOLLIVER, JR. September 24, 1748 in Gloucester, MA.

More About ABIGAIL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: April 16, 1727, Gloucester, MA

Children of ABIGAIL INGERSOLL and PETER DOLLIVER are:

- i. PETER⁶ DOLLIVER, b. October 04, 1753.
- ii. WILLIAM DOLLIVER, b. February 13, 1759.
- iii. JOSEPH DOLLIVER, b. February 20, 1766.

49. NEHEMIAH⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 12, 1732 in Gloucester, MA, and died January 07, 1818 in Boston, MA. He married (1) SARAH YOUNG November 19, 1757 in Boston, MA. He married (2) ELIZABETH ROBBINS August 06, 1778. She was born April 22, 1742, and died November 10, 1806.

Children of NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH ROBBINS are:

100. i. MARY⁶ INGERSOLL, b. July 21, 1779, Gloucester, MA; d. May 20, 1812, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL, b. March 03, 1781, Gloucester, MA; d. August 25, 1782.

More About NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL:

Burial: Copp's Hill, Boston, MA

- iii. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. July 23, 1782, Boston, MA; d. March 29, 1851, Boston, MA.
101. iv. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL, b. May 11, 1784; d. October 09, 1829, Manchester, NH.

50. JOHN⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 07, 1736/37 in Gloucester, MA. He married ABIGAIL DOLLIVER.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and ABIGAIL DOLLIVER are:

- i. SARAH⁶ INGERSOLL, b. June 25, 1763; m. OAKES.
102. ii. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL, b. 1770; d. March 15, 1847.
- iii. JOHN INGERSOLL.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: September 23, 1770, Gloucester, MA

103. iv. SUSANNAH INGERSOLL.
104. v. LYDIA INGERSOLL.

51. SARAH⁵ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 24, 1708 in Gloucester, MA. She married JONATHAN DAY December 03, 1730 in Gloucester, MA. He died Bef. February 01, 1731/32.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and JONATHAN DAY are:

- i. JONATHAN⁶ DAY, b. October 03, 1731.
- ii. DAVID DAY, b. February 01, 1731/32.

52. SAMUEL⁵ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 26, 1710 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1740 in Gloucester, MA. He married ELIZABETH GARDNER April 06, 1736 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of JAMES GARDNER.

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH GARDNER are:

- i. JUDITH⁶ INGERSOLL, m. SAMUEL BOYES, November 28, 1754, Gloucester, MA; b. Gloucester, MA.

More About JUDITH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: October 30, 1736, Gloucester, MA

- ii. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL.

More About ELIZABETH INGERSOLL:
Baptism: June 10, 1739, Gloucester, MA

- 105. iii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. June 05, 1740, Gloucester, MA.

53. JUDITH⁵ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 14, 1716/17. She married GEORGE GIDDINGS September 05, 1739, son of GEORGE GIDDINGS and MARY SKAMP. He was born January 26, 1713/14 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1752.

Children of JUDITH INGERSOLL and GEORGE GIDDINGS are:

- i. GEORGE⁶ GIDDINGS, b. September 26, 1740.
- ii. JUDITH GIDDINGS, b. April 26, 1745.
- iii. SARAH GIDDINGS, b. September 24, 1747.

54. DORCAS⁵ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 28, 1722 in Gloucester, MA. She married MARK PARSONS November 30, 1742 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of DORCAS INGERSOLL and MARK PARSONS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ PARSONS, b. January 26, 1745/46.
- ii. MARK PARSONS, b. December 28, 1747.
- iii. GEORGE PARSONS, b. July 15, 1750.
- iv. SARAH PARSONS, b. April 22, 1752.
- v. JUDITH PARSONS, b. January 07, 1754.

55. ANDREW⁵ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 25, 1725 in Gloucester, MA. He married REBECCA BROOM January 10, 1748/49 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of ANDREW INGERSOLL and REBECCA BROOM are:

- i. MOLLIE⁶ INGERSOLL.

More About MOLLIE INGERSOLL:
Baptism: March 15, 1750/51, Gloucester, MA

- ii. REBECCA INGERSOLL, b. September 30, 1750; m. SARGENT INGERSOLL.
- 106. iii. ANDREW INGERSOLL, b. Gloucester, MA; d. February 21, 1824, Gloucester, MA.

56. JONATHAN⁵ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 03, 1719 in Gloucester, MA, and died Bef. 1772 in Gloucester, MA. He married HANNAH GILBERT July 04, 1739.

Children of JONATHAN INGERSOLL and HANNAH GILBERT are:

- 107. i. JONATHAN⁶ INGERSOLL, b. April 10, 1747, Ipswich, MA; d. May 20, 1817, Ipswich, MA.
- 108. ii. SIMEON INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1750; d. May 21, 1777, Sudbury, MA.
- iii. LUCY INGERSOLL.

57. FRANCIS⁵ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 04, 1721 in Gloucester, MA, and died Bef. 1772.

Children of FRANCIS INGERSOLL are:

- 109. i. FRANCIS⁶ INGERSOLL, b. February 23, 1758, Vermont; d. June 02, 1830, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY.
- 110. ii. ARTEMIDORUS INGERSOLL.
- iii. JANE INGERSOLL, m. BRIZEE.

58. PERKINS⁵ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 14, 1723 in Gloucester, MA, and died May 09, 1766. He married HANNAH RIDGEWAY August 11, 1747 in Boston, MA.

Child of PERKINS INGERSOLL and HANNAH RIDGEWAY is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ INGERSOLL.

59. LUCY⁵ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 26, 1725. She married ZEBULON ELWELL November 20, 1744. He died Bef. 1784.

Children of LUCY INGERSOLL and ZEBULON ELWELL are:

- i. LUCY⁶ ELWELL, b. September 20, 1745.
- ii. JOHN ELWELL, b. June 08, 1747.
- iii. ELIZABETH ELWELL, b. February 08, 1749/50.
- iv. LYDIA ELWELL, b. January 10, 1759; m. JAMES HOLLAND.

60. ELIZABETH⁵ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) died May 15, 1760. She married HENRY COMERFORD May 01, 1758.

More About ELIZABETH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: September 02, 1727, Gloucester, MA

Child of ELIZABETH INGERSOLL and HENRY COMERFORD is:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ COMERFORD, b. January 18, 1760.

61. DAVID⁵ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 18, 1735 in Gloucester, MA. He married (1) ANNA BRADSHAW April 12, 1756 in Gloucester, MA. She died April 13, 1758 in Gloucester, MA. He married (2) MARTHA SAUNDERS 1759.

Child of DAVID INGERSOLL and ANNA BRADSHAW is:

- i. PERKINS⁶ INGERSOLL, b. February 06, 1757.

Child of DAVID INGERSOLL and MARTHA SAUNDERS is:

- ii. DAVID⁶ INGERSOLL, m. HANNAH BISHOP, June 16, 1796, Gloucester, MA.

More About DAVID INGERSOLL:

Baptism: February 14, 1762, Gloucester, MA

62. MARY⁵ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 09, 1719/20. She married DANIEL TARR January 16, 1753.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and DANIEL TARR are:

- i. DAVID⁶ TARR, b. November 05, 1754.
- ii. MARY TARR, b. November 15, 1756.

63. DAVID⁵ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 04, 1724 in Gloucester, MA. He married (1) MARY TOUCHSTONE. He married (2) SARAH SARGENT December 29, 1747 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and MARY TOUCHSTONE are:

- 111. i. WILLIAM⁶ INGERSOLL, b. April 12, 1767, Gloucester, MA; d. September 08, 1830, Boston, MA.
- 112. ii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. February 25, 1770, Gloucester, MA; d. July 22, 1849, Lawrence, NY.
- iii. MARTHA INGERSOLL, b. May 16, 1773.

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and SARAH SARGENT are:

- 113. iv. DAVID⁶ INGERSOLL, b. May 25, 1750, Gloucester, MA; d. Aft. 1773, Lost at Sea.
- v. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. May 20, 1753; m. BENJAMIN TARBOX.
- vi. JUDITH INGERSOLL, b. January 12, 1756.
- vii. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. December 30, 1759.
- viii. DANIEL INGERSOLL.

More About DANIEL INGERSOLL:
Baptism: June 26, 1762, Gloucester, MA

64. SARGENT⁵ INGERSOLL (*DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born December 06, 1726 in Gloucester, MA. He married ESTHER BROOM January 10, 1748/49 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of SARGENT INGERSOLL and ESTHER BROOM are:

- i. SARGENT⁶ INGERSOLL, m. REBECCA INGERSOLL, November 15, 1774.

More About SARGENT INGERSOLL:
Baptism: May 25, 1750, Gloucester, MA

- ii. SIMEON INGERSOLL.

More About SIMEON INGERSOLL:
Baptism: October 19, 1760, Gloucester, MA

- iii. JAMES INGERSOLL.

More About JAMES INGERSOLL:
Baptism: August 16, 1752, Gloucester, MA

- iv. JAMES INGERSOLL.

More About JAMES INGERSOLL:
Baptism: November 21, 1762, Gloucester, MA

- v. BETTY INGERSOLL, b. May 25, 1758; m. WILLIAM STEWARD, December 08, 1775, Gloucester, MA.

More About BETTY INGERSOLL:
Baptism: June 04, 1758, Gloucester, MA

- vi. DORCAS INGERSOLL.

More About DORCAS INGERSOLL:
Baptism: September 18, 1768, Gloucester, MA

- vii. ESTHER INGERSOLL, b. October 16, 1753; m. JAMES COLMAN, November 18, 1774, Gloucester, MA.

More About ESTHER INGERSOLL:
Baptism: October 21, 1753, Gloucester, MA

- viii. CATHERINE INGERSOLL.

More About CATHERINE INGERSOLL:
Baptism: May 19, 1755, Gloucester, MA

- ix. MOLLIE INGERSOLL.

More About MOLLIE INGERSOLL:
Baptism: March 28, 1756, Gloucester, MA

65. MEDIFER⁵ INGERSOLL (*DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born August 03, 1729 in Gloucester, MA. He married DOROTHY LOWE March 05, 1852 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of NATHANIEL LOWE and ABIGAIL RIGGS.

Children of MEDIFER INGERSOLL and DOROTHY LOWE are:

- 114. i. NATHANIEL⁶ INGERSOLL, b. March 23, 1753, Gloucester, MA; d. 1834, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. DOLLY INGERSOLL, b. January 01, 1755, Gloucester, MA; d. April 17, 1816, Newburyport, MA; m. ENOCH GREENLEAF, September 30, 1789; b. October 11, 1757, Newburyport, MA; d. January 09, 1798, Newburyport, MA.
- 115. iii. ZEBULON INGERSOLL, b. September 1757, Gloucester, MA; d. January 01, 1826, Rocks Village, Haverhill, MA.

116. iv. REBECCA INGERSOLL, b. August 05, 1759, Gloucester, MA; d. April 27, 1820, Gloucester, MA.

66. MARY⁵ INGERSOLL (*SOLOMON⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 22, 1738/39 in Gloucester, MA. She married ABNER GOTT February 02, 1758.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and ABNER GOTT are:

- i. SOLOMON⁶ GOTT, b. September 10, 1762.
- ii. ABNER GOTT, b. August 15, 1764.
- iii. JAMES GOTT, b. September 07, 1767.
- iv. MARY GOTT, b. August 29, 1769.
- v. CHARLES GOTT, b. July 17, 1771.

67. BENJAMIN⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 11, 1735 in Gloucester, MA. He married (1) LYDIA DAVIS February 07, 1755 in Gloucester, MA. He married (2) MARY DALTON November 1768. She was born 1741 in Boston, MA, and died November 16, 1808.

Child of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and LYDIA DAVIS is:

- i. LYDIA⁶ INGERSOLL, b. November 22, 1755.

Children of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and MARY DALTON are:

- ii. MARY⁶ INGERSOLL, m. SAMUEL LEEDS, JR..
117. iii. JAMES DALTON INGERSOLL, d. September 19, 1809.

68. SAMUEL⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 22, 1740 in Gloucester, MA. He married MARY.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: May 10, 1741, Gloucester, MA

Child of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and MARY is:

118. i. JARED⁶ INGERSOLL, b. Newburyport; d. 1871, Wisconsin.

69. ELIZABETH⁵ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 06, 1702/03. She married CHIPMAN COBB 1731. He was born March 05, 1708/09.

Child of ELIZABETH INGERSOLL and CHIPMAN COBB is:

- i. NATHAN⁶ COBB.

70. ABRAHAM⁵ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 23, 1711 in Boston, MA, and died 1752. He married (1) ANN HARWOOD June 16, 1737 in Boston, MA. He married (2) EXPERIENCE HELYER September 27, 1749.

Child of ABRAHAM INGERSOLL and ANN HARWOOD is:

- i. JOSEPH⁶ INGERSOLL, b. August 05, 1739; m. HANNAH WOODIN, July 14, 1764.

Children of ABRAHAM INGERSOLL and EXPERIENCE HELYER are:

- ii. MARY⁶ INGERSOLL, b. September 18, 1750.
119. iii. ABRAHAM INGERSOLL, b. December 1752, Boston, MA; d. January 15, 1837, Boston, MA.

71. DANIEL⁵ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 06, 1723/24 in Charlestown, MA, and died 1809 in Boston, MA. He married BETHIAH HASKELL January 07, 1748/49 in Rochester, MA. She was born 1729, and died August 28, 1806 in Boston, MA.

Children of DANIEL INGERSOLL and BETHIAH HASKELL are:

- 120. i. DANIEL⁶ INGERSOLL, b. April 21, 1750, Boston, MA; d. October 17, 1829, Keene, NH.
- 121. ii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. June 14, 1752, Boston, MA; d. 1799, Savannah, Carolina.
- 122. iii. GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. April 02, 1754, Boston, MA; d. July 11, 1805, Keene, NH.
- iv. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. August 15, 1757; d. October 17, 1775, Lost overboard @ sea.
- v. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, b. December 11, 1758.
- 123. vi. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. August 15, 1761, Boston, MA; d. July 13, 1809.
- vii. BETHIAH INGERSOLL, b. November 19, 1763; d. May 02, 1816; m. ISAAC SIMPSON.
- viii. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. May 30, 1767, Boston, MA; d. December 26, 1767, Boston, MA.

72. JOHN⁵ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 28, 1725 in Charlestown, MA. He married (1) ABIGAIL RUSSELL October 01, 1761. He married (2) SUSANNAH RUSSEL December 25, 1788. She died 1814.

Child of JOHN INGERSOLL and ABIGAIL RUSSELL is:

- 124. i. ABIGAIL⁶ INGERSOLL.

73. BENJAMIN⁵ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1635 in Cambridge, MA, and died Bef. 1807. He married ELIZABETH GRAY June 28, 1768, daughter of CALEB JOSEPH GRAY.

Children of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH GRAY are:

- 125. i. ELIZABETH⁶ INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1770, Boston, MA.
- ii. WILLIAM GRAY INGERSOLL, d. Bef. 1807.

74. JAMES⁵ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 01, 1742 in Boston, MA. He married HANNAH SMITH November 29, 1763.

Child of JAMES INGERSOLL and HANNAH SMITH is:

- 126. i. JAMES⁶ INGERSOLL, b. November 14, 1765; d. October 12, 1828.

75. MARY⁵ INGERSOLL (*BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 07, 1713. She married NICHOLAS RIDEOUT.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and NICHOLAS RIDEOUT are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ RIDEOUT, b. October 24, 1733.
- ii. MARY INGERSOLL RIDEOUT, b. August 03, 1735, Falmouth, Me.

76. BENJAMIN⁵ INGERSOLL, JR (*BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 25, 1715 in Gloucester, MA. He married MARY PARKER June 09, 1738 in No. Yarmouth, Me, daughter of JAMES PARKER and SARAH IRESON. She was born February 28, 1714/15.

Child of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and MARY PARKER is:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ INGERSOLL, b. November 13, 1738; d. November 13, 1739.

77. WILLIAM⁵ INGERSOLL (*BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 08, 1717, and died August 28, 1807. He married (1) SARAH PARKER, daughter of JAMES PARKER and SARAH IRESON. She was born October 14, 1720. He married (2) ELIZABETH KNOWLS. She was born in Cumberland County, Me.

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and SARAH PARKER are:

- 127. i. SARAH⁶ INGERSOLL, b. Addison, Me.
- ii. LUCY INGERSOLL, m. DANIEL FIELD, March 13, 1762.
- iii. MARY INGERSOLL.
- iv. REBECKAH INGERSOLL.

More About REBECKAH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: June 06, 1748, North Yarmouth, Me

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH KNOWLS are:

- 128. v. WILLIAM⁶ INGERSOLL, JR, b. October 12, 1779, Addison, Me; d. May 06, 1858, Columbia, Me.
- 129. vi. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. June 09, 1781, Columbia, Me; d. October 16, 1857, Columbia Falls, Me.
- vii. SARAH INGERSOLL.
- 130. viii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. Addison, Me.
- ix. MARY INGERSOLL, m. SOLOMON ROOT.
- 131. x. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. July 05, 1786, Addison, Me; d. February 01, 1872, Will, Illinois.
- xi. SUSAN INGERSOLL, b. Addison, Me; m. WILLIAM HINES; b. Brewer, Me.
- xii. THOMAS INGERSOLL.
- 132. xiii. ELIZA INGERSOLL, b. Addison, Me.

78. NATHANIEL⁵ INGERSOLL (*BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 08, 1722 in Gloucester, MA. He married JOHANNAH SPINNEY February 16, 1743/44 in Falmouth, Me. She was born in Falmouth, Me.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and JOHANNAH SPINNEY are:

- 133. i. DORCAS⁶ INGERSOLL.
- ii. JOANNA INGERSOLL.

More About JOANNA INGERSOLL:

Baptism: October 02, 1748, North Yarmouth, Me

- iii. MARTHA INGERSOLL.

More About MARTHA INGERSOLL:

Baptism: 1750, Falmouth, Me

- 134. iv. OLIVE INGERSOLL, d. Abt. 1791, Falmouth, Me.
- 135. v. WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. Falmouth, Me.

79. JOSEPH⁵ INGERSOLL (*BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 30, 1725 in Falmouth, Me. He married ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, daughter of JAMES DAVENPORT and SARAH FRANKLIN. She was born March 08, 1722/23 in Boston, MA, and died March 15, 1809.

Children of JOSEPH INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH DAVENPORT are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁶ INGERSOLL, m. CHAPMAN.
- ii. SARAH INGERSOLL, m. CAPT. R.N. FABIAN.

80. SARAH⁵ INGERSOLL (*BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 22, 1727/28 in Falmouth, Me. She married JAMES PARKER, son of JAMES PARKER and SARAH IRESON.

Child of SARAH INGERSOLL and JAMES PARKER is:

- i. BENJAMIN⁶ PARKER.

81. JOSEPH⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 29, 1710 in Gloucester, MA. He married HANNAH DAVIS.

More About JOSEPH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: July 23, 1710, Gloucester, MA

Children of JOSEPH INGERSOLL and HANNAH DAVIS are:

- 136. i. HANNAH⁶ INGERSOLL, b. July 15, 1733, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. July 15, 1733.
- iii. ANN INGERSOLL, b. July 13, 1735.
- iv. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. May 03, 1733, Gloucester, MA; d. February 01, 1734/35, Gloucester, MA.
- v. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL, b. April 19, 1741.
- vi. LYDIA INGERSOLL, b. November 16, 1742; m. JAMES BARTON, November 27, 1762.
- 137. vii. ISAAC INGERSOLL, b. July 26, 1744, Gloucester, MA.
- viii. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. July 14, 1746.

82. ABIGAIL⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 12, 1716 in Gloucester, MA. She married JOSEPH LURVEY November 09, 1736 in Gloucester, MA.

More About ABIGAIL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: July 18, 1716, Gloucester, MA

Child of ABIGAIL INGERSOLL and JOSEPH LURVEY is:

- i. JOSEPH⁶ LURVEY, b. November 10, 1737.

83. JOHN⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 14, 1719 in Gloucester, MA. He married ANNA STOCKBRIDGE May 09, 1741.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: July 19, 1719, Gloucester, MA

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and ANNA STOCKBRIDGE are:

- i. ANNE⁶ INGERSOLL, b. April 25, 1742, Gloucester, MA; d. April 25, 1742, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. June 12, 1743.
- iii. ANNE INGERSOLL, b. 1745, Gloucester, MA; d. 1745, Gloucester, MA.
- iv. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. December 05, 1746, Gloucester, MA; d. December 06, 1746, Gloucester, MA.
- v. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. June 03, 1749.
138. vi. SUSANNAH INGERSOLL, b. August 28, 1751, Gloucester, MA.
139. vii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. December 15, 1753, Gloucester, MA.
- viii. BENJAMIN HARDIN INGERSOLL, b. September 18, 1757.
140. ix. HENRY INGERSOLL, b. May 23, 1760, Gloucester, MA.
- x. BABY INGERSOLL.

84. MARY⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 12, 1724 in Gloucester, MA. She married WILLIAM SCALES. He was born January 04, 1718/19 in Falmouth, Me, and died 1778 in Bath, Me.

More About MARY INGERSOLL:

Baptism: October 15, 1724, Gloucester, MA

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and WILLIAM SCALES are:

- i. MARY⁶ SCALES, b. August 04, 1740.
- ii. WILLIAM SCALES, b. October 1742, Bath, Me; d. 1799, Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Me.

More About WILLIAM SCALES:

Education: 1771, Harvard

85. JOHN⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁴, JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) He married SARAH TUCKER.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: June 05, 1715, Kittery

More About SARAH TUCKER:

Baptism: June 22, 1739, Kittery

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and SARAH TUCKER are:

141. i. GEORGE⁶ INGERSOLL, b. July 02, 1740; d. February 20, 1825, York, Me.
- ii. WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. April 01, 1743.
- iii. DEBROAH INGERSOLL, b. September 29, 1744.

86. RICHARD⁵ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁴, JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) He married MARY HENNY October 17, 1747 in Kittery, Me. She was born 1723, and died December 02, 1809 in Portland, Me.

More About RICHARD INGERSOLL:
Baptism: September 01, 1717

Children of RICHARD INGERSOLL and MARY HENNY are:

- i. JOSEPH⁶ INGERSOLL.

More About JOSEPH INGERSOLL:
Baptism: August 1750, Kittery

- 142. ii. RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. 1751, Kittery; d. June 02, 1832.
- iii. HANNAH INGERSOLL.

More About HANNAH INGERSOLL:
Baptism: March 28, 1764, Kittery

87. JOHN⁵ CHAPMAN (*RACHEL⁴ INGERSOLL, JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 1710/11. He married MARTHA RICE.

Children of JOHN CHAPMAN and MARTHA RICE are:

- i. MARTHA⁶ CHAPMAN.
- ii. RACHEL CHAPMAN.
- iii. ANNE CHAPMAN.

88. ABRAHAM⁵ CHAPMAN (*RACHEL⁴ INGERSOLL, JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 14, 1714. He married ELIZABETH ELLIS September 16, 1741 in Portsmouth, NH.

Child of ABRAHAM CHAPMAN and ELIZABETH ELLIS is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ CHAPMAN.

89. ISAAC⁵ CHAPMAN (*RACHEL⁴ INGERSOLL, JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 09, 1717/18. He married (1) JANE WENTWORTH August 15, 1741. He married (2) MERCY GRACE December 22, 1763.

Children of ISAAC CHAPMAN and MERCY GRACE are:

- i. ISAAC⁶ CHAPMAN.
- ii. ABRAHAM CHAPMAN.
- iii. KATIE GRACE CHAPMAN.

90. NATHANIEL⁵ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1710 in Salem, MA. He married BETHIAH GARDNER September 01, 1737, daughter of JOHN GARDNER and ELIZABETH WILD. She died July 30, 1773.

More About BETHIAH GARDNER:
Baptism: August 15, 1714, Gloucester, MA

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and BETHIAH GARDNER are:

- i. NATHANIEL⁶ INGERSOLL.
- ii. HANNAH INGERSOLL, d. January 05, 1795, Richmond, NH; m. JOHN PICKERING; d. October 27, 1823, Richmond, NH.

More About HANNAH INGERSOLL:
Baptism: July 29, 1744, Salem, MA

More About JOHN PICKERING:
Baptism: January 21, 1738/39, Salem, MA

- 143. iii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. Salem, MA; d. October 09, 1807, Beverly, MA.
- iv. DAVID INGERSOLL, d. Abt. 1819, Salem, MA.

More About DAVID INGERSOLL:

Baptism: March 05, 1748/49, Salem, MA

- 144. v. JONATHAN INGERSOLL, b. August 09, 1751, Salem, MA; d. July 09, 1840, Windsor, VT.
- 145. vi. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. Salem, MA; d. February 10, 1840, Salem, MA.
- vii. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL.
- 146. viii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1738, Salem, MA.

91. JOHN⁵ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1712 in Salem, MA, and died Bef. May 17, 1768 in Salem, MA. He married ELIZABETH BRAY November 27, 1740 in Salem, MA, daughter of DANIEL BRAY and HANNAH BROWN. She was born October 10, 1710 in Salem, MA, and died August 05, 1768 in Salem, MA.

More About ELIZABETH BRAY:

Burial: Charles St. burying ground

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH BRAY are:

- 147. i. JOHN⁶ INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1742, Salem, MA; d. January 28, 1812, Windham, Me.
- 148. ii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. 1744, Salem, MA; d. July 15, 1804, Fever at sea.

92. SARAH⁵ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) She married DANIEL CRESSEY December 20, 1720 in Salem, MA, son of JOHN CRESSEY and MARY LOVELL. He was born July 11, 1698 in Salem, MA.

More About SARAH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: August 30, 1702, Salem, MA

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and DANIEL CRESSEY are:

- i. JOHN⁶ CRESSEY, b. July 31, 1721.
- ii. RUTH CRESSEY, d. June 04, 1723.

More About RUTH CRESSEY:

Baptism: January 20, 1722/23, Beverly, MA

- iii. MARY CRESSEY, b. April 11, 1724; m. ABNER ASHLEY, March 05, 1745/46; b. Hampton, Conn..
- iv. RUTH CRESSEY, m. SAMUEL ASHLEY, November 23, 1746; b. Hampton, Conn..

More About RUTH CRESSEY:

Baptism: March 13, 1725/26, Beverly, MA

- v. SARAH CRESSEY, m. JOSEPH ASHLEY, November 05, 1751; b. Hampton, Conn..

More About SARAH CRESSEY:

Baptism: March 20, 1728/29, Beverly, MA

- vi. DANIEL CRESSEY.

More About DANIEL CRESSEY:

Baptism: October 11, 1730, Beverly, MA

- vii. JOSEPH CRESSEY.

More About JOSEPH CRESSEY:

Baptism: June 04, 1732, Beverly, MA

- viii. ELIZABETH CRESSEY.

More About ELIZABETH CRESSEY:

Baptism: September 21, 1735, Beverly, MA

- ix. RICHARD CRESSEY, d. September 09, 1809, Bradford, NH.

More About RICHARD CRESSEY:

Baptism: April 17, 1737, Beverly, MA

- x. EBENEZER CRESSEY, d. Abt. 1818, Pomfret, Conn..
- xi. ANNA CRESSEY, m. NATHAN GRIGGS.

93. JOHN⁵ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born Abt. 1701 in Beverly, MA. He married SARAH RAYMOND May 23, 1729.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: October 05, 1712, Beverly, MA

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and SARAH RAYMOND are:

- i. JOHN⁶ INGERSOLL.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: August 09, 1730, Beverly, MA

- ii. SARAH INGERSOLL.

More About SARAH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: August 12, 1732, Beverly, MA

- iii. THOMAS INGERSOLL.

More About THOMAS INGERSOLL:

Baptism: December 22, 1734, Beverly, MA

94. RICHARD⁵ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 1705 in Salem, MA. He married ZIPPORAH SMITH 1743. She was born March 03, 1725/26 in Tolland County, Conn., and died February 1815 in Tolland County, Conn..

More About RICHARD INGERSOLL:

Baptism: October 05, 1712, Salem, MA

Burial: Tolland Cemetery

More About ZIPPORAH SMITH:

Burial: Tolland Cemetery

Children of RICHARD INGERSOLL and ZIPPORAH SMITH are:

- i. SARAH⁶ INGERSOLL, b. 1751; m. SAMUEL SIBBLEY, August 16, 1773, Petersham; b. Hardwick.
- 149. ii. EBENEZER INGERSOLL, b. September 16, 1755, Willington, Conn.; d. June 26, 1834, New York City.
- 150. iii. RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. June 17, 1756, Stafford; d. 1815, Stafford.
- iv. RUTH INGERSOLL, b. 1757; m. SAMUEL CHAMBERLAIN, November 28, 1776.
- v. LOAS INGERSOLL, m. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, December 11, 1777.

More About LOAS INGERSOLL:

Baptism: March 1759, Willington, Conn.

- 151. vi. MEHITABLE INGERSOLL, b. March 20, 1769; d. April 22, 1859, Barre, MA.
- 152. vii. JOSIAH INGERSOLL, d. February 07, 1853, Plainfield, Illinois.
- viii. MEHITABEL INGERSOLL, b. March 20, 1769.
- 153. ix. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. July 13, 1770; d. May 24, 1853, Herkimer, NY.
- 154. x. ISAAC INGERSOLL, b. December 1774, Petersham, MA; d. November 30, 1836, Cazenovia, NY.

Generation No. 6

95. JOSIAH⁶ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born February 06, 1758 in Gloucester, MA, and died in Lost at Sea off coast of Ireland. He married MARY MCCOLLISTER 1791. She was born in London, England.

Children of JOSIAH INGERSOLL and MARY MCCOLLISTER are:

- 155.
 - i. JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, b. July 03, 1793, Boston, MA; d. 1870, Vinal Haven, Me.
 - ii. DAUGHTER INGERSOLL.
 - iii. DAUGHTER INGERSOLL.

96. BETHIAH⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 28, 1740/41 in Gloucester, MA, and died June 21, 1792 in Gloucester, MA. She married DAVID PEARCE March 15, 1759 in Gloucester, MA. He was born October 26, 1736 in Gloucester, MA, and died March 1818 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of BETHIAH INGERSOLL and DAVID PEARCE are:

- i. BETHIAH⁷ PEARCE, b. July 16, 1761; m. ROBERT WILLIAMS, October 1798.
- ii. POLLY PEARCE, b. August 30, 1763; m. JOHN BEACH.
- iii. DAVID PEARCE, b. January 18, 1766, Gloucester, MA; m. REBECCA RUSSELL, November 07, 1793.
- iv. SARAH PEARCE, b. September 17, 1767; m. (1) JONATHAN WILLIAMS, July 12, 1789; m. (2) ABIJAH CHEEVER M.D., October 1798.
- v. ABIGAIL PEARCE, b. February 08, 1773; m. BENJAMIN HORNER; b. Boston, MA.
- vi. JOHN PEARCE, b. February 27, 1775, Gloucester, MA; d. 1778, France.
- vii. HARRIET PEARCE, b. August 10, 1777, Gloucester, MA; d. June 06, 1778, Gloucester, MA.
- viii. HARRIET PEARCE, b. March 28, 1780; m. (1) JOHN SCOTT; m. (2) HUNKING PENHALLOW.

97. JOSIAH⁶ INGERSOLL III (*JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 10, 1742/43 in Gloucester, MA, and died Bef. 1793. He married (1) ANNA ELWELL April 16, 1767. He married (2) LYDIA WILLETT July 04, 1785.

Children of JOSIAH INGERSOLL and ANNA ELWELL are:

- i. ANNA⁷ INGERSOLL, b. January 10, 1768.
- 156. ii. JOSIAH INGERSOLL, b. September 17, 1772, Gloucester, MA; d. March 08, 1839, New York City.

Children of JOSIAH INGERSOLL and LYDIA WILLETT are:

- iii. SAM MILLET⁷ INGERSOLL.

More About SAM MILLET INGERSOLL:
Baptism: March 01, 1789, Gloucester, MA

- iv. LYDIA INGERSOLL.

More About LYDIA INGERSOLL:
Baptism: April 25, 1790, Gloucester, MA

- v. NANCY INGERSOLL.

More About NANCY INGERSOLL:
Baptism: August 12, 1792, Gloucester, MA

98. JOHN SARGENT⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 06, 1751 in Gloucester, MA. He married LYDIA SMITH November 22, 1772 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of DAVID SMITH and SARAH EVELETH. She was born November 08, 1754 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and LYDIA SMITH are:

- 157.
 - i. DAVID SMITH⁷ INGERSOLL.
 - ii. LYDIA INGERSOLL.

More About LYDIA INGERSOLL:
Baptism: October 01, 1775, Gloucester, MA

- 158.
 - iii. JOHN INGERSOLL.
 - iv. DANIEL INGERSOLL.

More About DANIEL INGERSOLL:
Baptism: May 19, 1782, Gloucester, MA

v. POLLY INGERSOLL.

More About POLLY INGERSOLL:

Baptism: December 08, 1783, Gloucester, MA

99. ABIGAIL⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 29, 1757 in Gloucester, MA, and died March 04, 1800 in Gloucester, MA. She married CAPT. DAVID PEARCE December 16, 1792 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of ABIGAIL INGERSOLL and DAVID PEARCE are:

- i. SUSANNA STEVENS⁷ PEARCE, b. July 08, 1793; m. THOMAS M. PENHALLOW.
- ii. FRANK AUGUSTUS GILMAN PEARCE, b. January 11, 1795, Gloucester, MA; d. February 10, 1799, Gloucester, MA.
- iii. MARY INGERSOLL PEARCE, b. March 19, 1797, Gloucester, MA; d. September 21, 1798, Gloucester, MA.

100. MARY⁶ INGERSOLL (*NEHEMIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 21, 1779 in Gloucester, MA, and died May 20, 1812 in Gloucester, MA. She married WILLIAM SAVAGE December 07, 1806. He was born in Boston, MA.

Child of MARY INGERSOLL and WILLIAM SAVAGE is:

159. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SAVAGE, b. October 01, 1807, Boston, MA; d. April 07, 1842, Calais, Me.

101. ABIGAIL⁶ INGERSOLL (*NEHEMIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 11, 1784, and died October 09, 1829 in Manchester, NH. She married CAPT. JOHN GIRDLER October 09, 1805 in Manchester, NH, son of JOHN GIRDLER and JOANNA ALLEN. He was born November 25, 1780, and died August 17, 1856 in Manchester, NH.

Children of ABIGAIL INGERSOLL and JOHN GIRDLER are:

- i. JOHN STEVENS⁷ GIRDLER, b. April 05, 1808.
- ii. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL GIRDLER, b. August 28, 1811.
- iii. DAVID CRAFTS GIRDLER, b. June 29, 1814.
160. iv. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL GIRDLER, b. May 10, 1817, Manchester, NH.
- v. WILLIAM SAVAGE GIRDLER, b. September 13, 1819, Manchester, NH; d. June 20, 1851, Manchester, MA.
161. vi. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. May 20, 1822, Manchester, MA; d. Manchester, MA.

102. ABIGAIL⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1770, and died March 15, 1847. She married WILLIAM SAYWARD November 23, 1788, son of JOSEPH SAYWARD and ABIGAIL SMITH. He was born January 08, 1767, and died April 18, 1849.

Children of ABIGAIL INGERSOLL and WILLIAM SAYWARD are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ SAYWARD, b. March 08, 1790.
- ii. JOSEPH SAYWARD, b. January 28, 1793; d. Fever at sea.
- iii. ELIZA SAYWARD, b. May 25, 1800; m. SAMUEL WANSON.
- iv. WILLIAM SAYWARD, b. June 27, 1802.
- v. MARY INGERSOLL SAYWARD, b. April 20, 1804; m. GEORGE FRIEND.
- vi. CAROLINE SAYWARD, b. July 23, 1809; m. JOSEPH FRIEND.

103. SUSANNAH⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) She married STEPHEN LANE April 17, 1792 in Gloucester, MA, son of STEPHEN LANE and ANNA HASKELL. He was born October 12, 1769, and died Bef. 1805.

More About STEPHEN LANE:

Baptism: December 24, 1769

Children of SUSANNAH INGERSOLL and STEPHEN LANE are:

- i. STEPHEN H.⁷ LANE, b. May 07, 1790.
- ii. JOHN INGERSOLL LANE, b. October 12, 1796.
- iii. SAMUEL LANE, b. April 02, 1799.

104. LYDIA⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) She married HENRY SAYWARD August 28, 1798, son of SAMUEL SAYWARD and SUSANNAH LORD.

More About HENRY SAYWARD:

Baptism: June 05, 1774, Gloucester, MA

Children of LYDIA INGERSOLL and HENRY SAYWARD are:

- i. HENRY⁷ SAYWARD, b. 1800; d. 1814.
- ii. MARIA L. SAYWARD, b. June 1809; m. FREDERICK J. CLARK.
- iii. JOSEPH SAYWARD, b. January 29, 1811.

105. SARAH⁶ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 05, 1740 in Gloucester, MA. She married ROWLAND BATTING November 08, 1759 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and ROWLAND BATTING are:

- i. SARAH⁷ BATTING, b. August 18, 1760.
- ii. ELIZABETH BATTING, b. August 06, 1767.

106. ANDREW⁶ INGERSOLL (*ANDREW⁵, SAMUEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in Gloucester, MA, and died February 21, 1824 in Gloucester, MA. He married HANNAH HOWELL June 07, 1784.

More About ANDREW INGERSOLL:

Baptism: December 09, 1753, Gloucester, MA

Children of ANDREW INGERSOLL and HANNAH HOWELL are:

- i. JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL, b. October 24, 1786, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. SARGENT INGERSOLL, b. March 10, 1792, Gloucester, MA.

More About SARGENT INGERSOLL:

Baptism: November 10, 1792, Gloucester, MA

107. JONATHAN⁶ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 10, 1747 in Ipswich, MA, and died May 20, 1817 in Ipswich, MA. He married (1) SARAH LORD 1770 in Ipswich, MA. He married (2) MARTHA HASKELL March 09, 1774 in Ipswich, MA, daughter of MARK HASKELL and HANNAH DUTCH. She was born May 11, 1755 in Ipswich, MA, and died April 24, 1835 in Ipswich, MA.

Child of JONATHAN INGERSOLL and SARAH LORD is:

- i. SARAH⁷ INGERSOLL, b. March 10, 1771, Ipswich, MA; d. February 11, 1791, Ipswich, MA.

Children of JONATHAN INGERSOLL and MARTHA HASKELL are:

- ii. JONATHAN INGERSOLL⁷ JR., b. December 13, 1774, Ipswich, MA; d. August 1775, Ipswich, MA.
- iii. JONATHAN INGERSOLL JR., b. July 26, 1776, Ipswich, MA; d. December 24, 1798, Ipswich, MA.

More About JONATHAN INGERSOLL JR.:

Education: 1798, Harvard

- iv. MARTHA INGERSOLL, b. February 17, 1778, Ipswich, MA; d. April 15, 1857, Milton, MA.
- v. HANNAH INGERSOLL, b. April 02, 1779, Ipswich, MA; d. February 23, 1800, Ipswich, MA.
- vi. DANIEL INGERSOLL, b. May 19, 1781, Ipswich, MA; d. October 27, 1789, Ipswich, MA.

108. SIMEON⁶ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1750, and died May 21, 1777 in Sudbury, MA. He married SILENCE TOWER January 20, 1774 in Sudbury, MA, daughter of AMBROSE TOWER and JERUSHA CLAPP. She was born August 31, 1754 in Sudbury, MA.

Child of SIMEON INGERSOLL and SILENCE TOWER is:

162. i. MARY⁷ INGERSOLL, b. 1774.

109. FRANCIS⁶ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 23, 1758 in Vermont, and died June 02, 1830 in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY. He married RACHEL CASE April 12, 1781 in Alford, MA. She was born Abt. 1762 in Granville, NY, and died 1846 in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY.

Children of FRANCIS INGERSOLL and RACHEL CASE are:

163. i. DAVID⁷ INGERSOLL, b. February 1782, Washington Co., NY; d. September 1857, Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
ii. POLLY INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1783; m. JOSEPH TODD.
164. iii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. December 15, 1785, Granville, NY; d. April 02, 1878, Commerce, Michigan.
165. iv. PETER INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1790, Washington Co., NY; d. April 22, 1867, Flint, Michigan.
166. v. TIMOTHY INGERSOLL, b. 1793, Washington Co., NY; d. June 17, 1874, Wayne, Michigan.
167. vi. CHESTINA INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1796.
168. vii. NAOMI INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1798.
169. viii. DORUS INGERSOLL, b. 1800, Cayuga Co., NY; d. October 29, 1881, New Albion.
170. ix. JOSEPHUS INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1803; d. September 13, 1883, Of Cancer.
x. NANCY INGERSOLL, b. 1808; m. (1) CHASE; m. (2) MEAD.

110. ARTEMIDORUS⁶ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) Artemidorus married SARAH NEWBERRY 1789.

More About ARTEMIDORUS INGERSOLL:

Military service: July 18, 1779, Revolutionary War

Children of ARTEMIDORUS INGERSOLL and SARAH NEWBERRY are:

171. i. MYRON NEWBERRY⁷ INGERSOLL, b. October 12, 1804; d. May 21, 1860, Coaldale, PA.
ii. ARTEMIDORUS INGERSOLL.
iii. DAUGHTER INGERSOLL, m. LOOMIS.
iv. DAUGHTER INGERSOLL, m. BODFISH.
172. v. MINERVA INGERSOLL.

111. WILLIAM⁶ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 12, 1767 in Gloucester, MA, and died September 08, 1830 in Boston, MA. He married BETSY DAVIS February 28, 1790 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and BETSY DAVIS are:

- i. ISAAC PROCTOR⁷ INGERSOLL, b. October 26, 1790, Gloucester, MA; d. Bef. 1830, Gloucester, MA.
173. ii. WILLIAM INGERSOLL, JR, b. September 12, 1803, Gloucester, MA; d. July 26, 1854, San Blas, Mexico.
iii. MARY FOSTER INGERSOLL, b. June 29, 1806, Gloucester, MA; m. PARSONS, Gloucester, MA.

112. MARY⁶ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 25, 1770 in Gloucester, MA, and died July 22, 1849 in Lawrence, NY. She married (1) BENJAMIN FOSTER July 11, 1789 in Gloucester, MA, son of JOSEPH FOSTER. He was born 1769, and died 1799. She married (2) JOSEPH LOCKE December 1800 in Boston, MA. He was born April 1766 in Boston, MA, and died April 17, 1838 in Boston, MA.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and BENJAMIN FOSTER are:

- i. WILLIAM VINCENT⁷ FOSTER, d. April 21, 1817, Coast of Africa.
174. ii. ANN MARINA FOSTER, b. 1795.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and JOSEPH LOCKE are:

- iii. ANDREW AITCHISON⁷ LOCKE, b. November 02, 1801, Boston, MA; d. December 07, 1839, New Orleans.
iv. MARTHA INGERSOLL LOCKE, b. June 28, 1803.
v. JOSEPH LOCKE, b. June 21, 1805.
vi. JOHN BAKER LOCKE, b. May 12, 1807.
175. vii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS LOCKE, b. June 06, 1809.
176. viii. FRANCES SARGENT LOCKE, b. June 18, 1811, Boston, MA; d. May 12, 1850, Hingham, MA.

177. ix. ELIZABETH DAVIS LOCKE, b. March 14, 1814.

113. DAVID⁶ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 25, 1750 in Gloucester, MA, and died Aft. 1773 in Lost at Sea. He married SARAH MORGAN.

Child of DAVID INGERSOLL and SARAH MORGAN is:

178. i. DAVID⁷ INGERSOLL, b. 1773, Gloucester, MA; d. May 01, 1844, Gloucester, MA.

114. NATHANIEL⁶ INGERSOLL (*MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 23, 1753 in Gloucester, MA, and died 1834 in Gloucester, MA. He married SALLY HASKELL.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and SALLY HASKELL are:

- 179. i. CHARLES MEDIFER⁷ INGERSOLL.
- ii. SARAH INGERSOLL.
- iii. DORCAS INGERSOLL.
- 180. iv. NATHANIEL LOWE INGERSOLL, b. May 10, 1790, New Gloucester, Me; d. June 04, 1870, Danville, Me.
- v. POLLY INGERSOLL.
- 181. vi. ZEBULON INGERSOLL, b. April 02, 1800, New Gloucester, Me; d. November 08, 1873, Houlton, Me.
- 182. vii. HON. GEORGE WASHINGTON INGERSOLL, b. August 20, 1803, New Gloucester, Me; d. March 05, 1860.
- viii. ALFRED INGERSOLL.

115. ZEBULON⁶ INGERSOLL (*MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 1757 in Gloucester, MA, and died January 01, 1826 in Rocks Village, Haverhill, MA. He married (1) RUTH MOODY December 11, 1781 in East Haverhill, MA, daughter of BENJAMIN MOODY and ANNE BRADSTREET. She was born 1746 in West Newbury, MA, and died November 16, 1813 in Rocks Village, Haverhill, MA. He married (2) MARY EMERY May 11, 1814.

Children of ZEBULON INGERSOLL and RUTH MOODY are:

- 183. i. DOLLY⁷ INGERSOLL, b. May 15, 1780, East Haverhill, MA; d. March 10, 1844, Rocks Village.
- ii. RUTH INGERSOLL, b. 1782, East Haverhill, MA; m. COL. JOHN JOHNSON, 1798.
- 184. iii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. November 10, 1783, East Haverhill, MA; d. August 20, 1870, Groveland, MA.
- iv. BETSEY INGERSOLL, b. 1787, East Haverhill, MA; m. (1) ISREAL HARRIMAN; m. (2) SAMUEL FOOTE.
- 185. v. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. 1788, East Haverhill, MA; d. August 27, 1815, Boston Harbor.
- vi. REBECCA INGERSOLL, b. 1792, East Haverhill, MA; m. (1) SIMEON JENNER; m. (2) JAMES DAVIS.

116. REBECCA⁶ INGERSOLL (*MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 05, 1759 in Gloucester, MA, and died April 27, 1820 in Gloucester, MA. She married JOSEPH FOSTER November 03, 1782 in Gloucester, MA, son of JOSEPH FOSTER and LYDIA GIDDINGS. He was born May 23, 1764 in Gloucester, MA, and died September 1816 in Lost at Sea.

Children of REBECCA INGERSOLL and JOSEPH FOSTER are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ FOSTER, b. August 10, 1783, Gloucester, MA; d. July 05, 1784, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. JOSEPH FOSTER, b. August 02, 1784, Gloucester, MA; d. December 19, 1843, Gloucester, MA.
- iii. LYDIA FOSTER, b. December 26, 1785, Gloucester, MA; d. October 05, 1786, Gloucester, MA.
- iv. LYDIA FOSTER, b. February 04, 1787, Gloucester, MA; d. February 12, 1863, Gloucester, MA.
- v. BENJAMIN FOSTER, b. April 12, 1788, Gloucester, MA; d. September 24, 1842, Gloucester, MA.
- vi. REBECCA FOSTER, b. February 21, 1790, Gloucester, MA; d. June 07, 1792, Gloucester, MA.
- vii. REBECCA FOSTER, b. November 02, 1792, Gloucester, MA; d. December 23, 1828, Gloucester, MA.
- viii. JEREMIAH FOSTER, b. October 25, 1794, Gloucester, MA; d. 1795, Gloucester, MA.
- ix. JEREMIAH FOSTER, b. December 01, 1797, Gloucester, MA; d. April 15, 1869, Gloucester, MA.
- x. MARY ELIZA FOSTER, b. December 01, 1797, Gloucester, MA; d. December 01, 1797, Gloucester, MA.
- xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON FOSTER, b. January 20, 1801, Gloucester, MA; d. November 03, 1865, Gloucester, MA.
- xii. MARY FRANCIS FOSTER, b. January 30, 1802, Gloucester, MA; d. March 25, 1886, Gloucester, MA.
- xiii. ARRIA FOSTER, b. October 23, 1804, Gloucester, MA; d. Abt. 1850, Gloucester, MA.

117. JAMES DALTON⁶ INGERSOLL (*BENJAMIN⁵, JOEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) died September 19, 1809. He married SALLY BRASTROW July 13, 1807 in Boston, MA. She was born 1782 in Uxbridge, and died June 26,

1848 in Uxbridge.

Children of JAMES INGERSOLL and SALLY BRASTROW are:

- i. JAMES DALTON⁷ INGERSOLL, b. June 17, 1808; d. Uxbridge.
- ii. GEORGE BRASTROW INGERSOLL, b. June 10, 1809.

118. JARED⁶ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁵, JOEL⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in Newburyport, and died 1871 in Wisconsin. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JARED INGERSOLL and UNKNOWN are:

- i. JARED B.⁷ INGERSOLL.
- ii. MARY INGERSOLL.
- iii. WILLIAM C. INGERSOLL.

119. ABRAHAM⁶ INGERSOLL (*ABRAHAM⁵, GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 1752 in Boston, MA, and died January 15, 1837 in Boston, MA. He married (1) ELIZABETH PULLAY September 27, 1774 in Boston, MA. He married (2) MARTHA MILLINS March 23, 1786 in Boston, MA. She was born 1750 in Boston, MA, and died September 10, 1800 in Boston, MA. He married (3) ELIZABETH ORTZEN February 05, 1801.

Children of ABRAHAM INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH PULLAY are:

- i. ABRAHAM⁷ INGERSOLL, JR., b. September 29, 1778, Boston, MA; d. Abt. 1820, At Sea.
- ii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. October 24, 1780, Boston, MA; d. January 11, 1842, Boston, MA; m. EDWARD FOSTER ALLEN, October 1808, Boston, MA; b. Boston, MA.
- iii. ANN BRIGHT INGERSOLL, b. 1784, Boston, MA; d. May 1785, Boston, MA.

Children of ABRAHAM INGERSOLL and MARTHA MILLINS are:

186. iv. MARTHA⁷ INGERSOLL, b. March 17, 1787, Boston, MA; d. September 26, 1864, Charlestown, MA.
187. v. ISAAC DAFFORNE INGERSOLL, b. December 12, 1793, Boston, MA; d. April 20, 1855, New York City.

120. DANIEL⁶ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 21, 1750 in Boston, MA, and died October 17, 1829 in Keene, NH. He married MARY GRIDLEY March 29, 1774 in Boston, MA, daughter of RICHARD GRIDLEY and SARAH BLAKE. She was born 1754, and died August 22, 1810.

Children of DANIEL INGERSOLL and MARY GRIDLEY are:

188. i. DANIEL GRIDLEY⁷ INGERSOLL, b. August 20, 1776, Boston, MA; d. August 04, 1824, Boston, MA.
- ii. JOSEPH INGERSOLL.
- iii. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, m. MERCY HAMMATT; d. January 24, 1866.
- iv. MARY INGERSOLL, b. January 03, 1789, Boston, MA; d. February 05, 1854; m. JOHN FITTS; b. Brighton, NY.
189. v. CHARLES INGERSOLL, b. January 28, 1797, Boston, MA.

121. JOHN⁶ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 14, 1752 in Boston, MA, and died 1799 in Savannah, Carolina. He married SALLY SPEAR October 02, 1776, daughter of DAVID SPEAR and ELIZABETH.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and SALLY SPEAR are:

- i. DAVID SPEAR⁷ INGERSOLL, b. April 26, 1776, Boston, MA; m. ELIZA FIELD, April 08, 1804.
- ii. GEORGE OGG INGERSOLL.
- iii. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, m. WILLIAM KING.
- iv. JOHN SPEAR INGERSOLL, b. March 17, 1783, Boston, MA; d. Bef. 1809, Boston, MA.

122. GEORGE⁶ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 02, 1754 in Boston, MA, and died July 11, 1805 in Keene, NH. He married MARTHA GOLDTHWAITE September 29, 1795 in Boston, MA. She died April 24, 1839 in Burlington, Vt..

More About MARTHA GOLDTHWAITE:
Burial: Keene, NH

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and MARTHA GOLDTHWAITE are:

190. i. GEORGE GOLDTHWAITE⁷ INGERSOLL, b. July 04, 1796; d. September 16, 1863, Keene, NH.
 ii. MARY LANMAN INGERSOLL, b. 1798; m. HON. CHARLES ADAMS; b. March 12, 1785, Arlington, Vt..
 iii. CAROLINE HASKELL INGERSOLL, b. 1800; d. 1815.

123. SARAH⁶ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 15, 1761 in Boston, MA, and died July 13, 1809. She married SAMUEL PRINCE October 18, 1786 in Boston, MA.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and SAMUEL PRINCE are:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ PRINCE.
ii. SALLY PRINCE.
iii. GEORGE PRINCE.
iv. CHARLES PRINCE.
v. CAROLINE PRINCE.
vi. JOHN PRINCE.

124. ABIGAIL⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) She married EPHRAIM TUFTS April 07, 1779 in Boston, MA.

Child of ABIGAIL INGERSOLL and EPHRAIM TUFTS is:

- i. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL⁷ TUFTS, m. SUSANNAH RUSSELL CHAMPNEY.

125. ELIZABETH⁶ INGERSOLL (*BENJAMIN⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1770 in Boston, MA. She married WILLIAM CHAMPNEY May 18, 1795 in Boston, MA. He was born April 15, 1773 in Boston, MA, and died June 14, 1814 in Charlestown Navy Yard.

Children of ELIZABETH INGERSOLL and WILLIAM CHAMPNEY are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ CHAMPNEY, b. November 06, 1796.
ii. ELIZABETH CHAMPNEY, b. August 30, 1797; m. NATHAN MASON FISHER.
iii. SAMUEL CHAMPNEY.
iv. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL CHAMPNEY, b. October 1801, Boston, MA; d. 1802, Boston, MA.
v. BENJAMIN CHAMPNEY, d. 1805, Boston, MA.
vi. EDWARD GRAY CHAMPNEY.
vii. SUSANNAH RUSSELL CHAMPNEY, b. June 16, 1807, Boston, MA; m. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL TUFTS; b. West Cambridge, MA.
viii. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL CHAMPNEY, b. February 22, 1809; m. JOSEPH BLISH.
ix. MARY WEBB CHAMPNEY, b. January 16, 1811; m. LEWIS BRUCE; b. Westfield, MA.
x. ALICE GRACE CHAMPNEY, b. January 15, 1815; m. J. WARREN DOW; b. Plymouth, Wis..
xi. JEFFREY RICHARDSON CHAMPNEY, b. November 03, 1812, Boston, MA; d. 1821, Boston, MA.

126. JAMES⁶ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 14, 1765, and died October 12, 1828. He married CATHERINE HETZEL.

More About JAMES INGERSOLL:
Burial: Duanesburg, Schenectady Co, NY

Child of JAMES INGERSOLL and CATHERINE HETZEL is:

191. i. JAMES⁷ INGERSOLL, b. May 18, 1791, Princeton, NY; d. September 25, 1848, Charleston, NY.

127. SARAH⁶ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in Addison, Me. She married ROBERT ALLEN.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and ROBERT ALLEN are:

- i. AMOS⁷ ALLEN.
ii. HENRY ALLEN.

- iii. SOPHIA ALLEN.
- iv. JOHN TRUXTON ALLEN.
- v. FRANCIS ALLEN.
- vi. JOSEPH ALLEN.
- vii. JONES ALLEN.

128. WILLIAM⁶ INGERSOLL, JR (*WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 12, 1779 in Addison, Me, and died May 06, 1858 in Columbia, Me. He married SUSANNA SHAW June 04, 1804. She was born in Mass..

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and SUSANNA SHAW are:

- i. ABIGAIL WASS⁷ INGERSOLL, b. January 24, 1805, Columbia, Me; d. May 1842; m. DANIEL LEIGHTON.
- 192. ii. ELI B. INGERSOLL, b. July 26, 1806, Columbia, Me; d. June 1898, Columbia, Me.
- iii. ELVINA STEVENS INGERSOLL, b. February 20, 1808; d. December 1853; m. SHEPARD MCCARLIN.
- 193. iv. FONZE GREEN HILL INGERSOLL, b. November 19, 1809, Columbia, Me; d. March 22, 1894, Columbia, Me.
- v. IRENE YOUNG INGERSOLL, b. September 22, 1811; m. (1) JOHN WORCESTER; m. (2) URIAH NASH, January 14, 1890.
- 194. vi. SOLOMON ROOT INGERSOLL, b. September 10, 1813, Columbia, Me; d. September 16, 1861, Columbia, Me.
- vii. SAMUEL HILLMAN INGERSOLL, b. August 1815, Columbia, Me; d. December 1815, Columbia, Me.
- viii. MARGARET MAHEW INGERSOLL, b. February 03, 1817, Columbia, Me; d. 1892, Columbia, Me; m. JASON COFFIN.
- ix. MARY R. INGERSOLL, b. January 29, 1819; d. 1891; m. (1) ENOCH LOW; m. (2) ASA WEBB.
- 195. x. FANNIE CAMPBELL INGERSOLL, b. January 29, 1821, Columbia, Me.
- 196. xi. LUTHER NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. March 30, 1823, Columbia, Me.
- xii. TEMPERANCE ANNE INGERSOLL, b. February 13, 1825, Columbia, Me; d. April 1877; m. GEORGE W. COFFIN.
- 197. xiii. SHEPARD MELLIN INGERSOLL, b. April 09, 1827, Columbia, Me; d. 1861.
- xiv. REBECCA WASS INGERSOLL, b. June 1829, Columbia, Me; d. 1892; m. KOHN ROCKWELL.
- 198. xv. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH INGERSOLL, b. April 19, 1831, Columbia, Me.
- xvi. SUSANNAH ABI INGERSOLL, b. June 03, 1833; m. TRUMAN LOOK.

129. NATHANIEL⁶ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 09, 1781 in Columbia, Me, and died October 16, 1857 in Columbia Falls, Me. He married PRUDENCE STEWARD.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and PRUDENCE STEWARD are:

- i. LUTHER⁷ INGERSOLL.
- ii. LOMHAMAH INGERSOLL.
- 199. iii. DANIEL INGERSOLL.
- 200. iv. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, JR., b. November 16, 1805, Columbia, Me; d. September 20, 1883, Columbia Falls, Me.
- v. GEORGE ULMORE INGERSOLL, m. MARY WASS.
- vi. PRUDENCE INGERSOLL, m. ENSIGN ROGERS.
- vii. JULIA INGERSOLL, m. BRIGGS DYER.
- viii. SALLY INGERSOLL, m. (1) WALTER WASS; m. (2) FREEMAN HIGGINS.
- ix. RUTH R. INGERSOLL.

130. SAMUEL⁶ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in Addison, Me. He married LYDIA LOOK.

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and LYDIA LOOK are:

- i. PHEBE⁷ INGERSOLL, m. U.N. TINNEY.
- ii. CYNTHIA INGERSOLL, m. J.S. MASTEN.
- iii. ELIZA INGERSOLL, m. OLIVER LORD.
- iv. WILLIAM P. INGERSOLL, b. October 18, 1809, Centerville, Me; d. June 23, 1894, Harrington, Me; m. ASENETH DRISCO.
- 201. v. DAVID LOOK INGERSOLL, b. November 08, 1814, Columbia, Washington Co., Me; d. November 07, 1888, Ostego, Minn..
- 202. vi. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. November 22, 1816, Centerville, Me; d. May 26, 1892, Centerville, Me.
- vii. ANNA K. INGERSOLL, m. HENRY W. FOSTER.
- viii. MARY L. INGERSOLL, m. JEREMIAH DRISCO.

- ix. DELILAH INGERSOLL.
- x. MARGARET INGERSOLL.
- xi. SUSAN INGERSOLL, b. March 22, 1828, Centreville, Me; d. March 25, 1899.

131. JAMES⁶ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 05, 1786 in Addison, Me, and died February 01, 1872 in Will, Illinois. He married MARGARET WASS April 14, 1808. She was born June 18, 1794 in Will, Illinois, and died December 27, 1863 in Will, Illinois.

Children of JAMES INGERSOLL and MARGARET WASS are:

- i. REBECCA⁷ INGERSOLL, b. September 26, 1810, Will, Illinois; d. September 26, 1810, Will, Illinois.
- ii. DAVID M. INGERSOLL, b. July 28, 1814.
- 203. iii. LEVI WASS INGERSOLL, b. June 30, 1816, Columbia, Me.
- iv. EMMA GREEN INGERSOLL, b. February 26, 1819; m. LEHIGH LOW.
- 204. v. HEMAN NICKERSON INGERSOLL, b. August 09, 1821, Centreville, Me; d. December 28, 1894, Addison, Me.
- vi. MARIA W. INGERSOLL, b. February 01, 1824; m. WILLIAM N. BOGGS.
- vii. CHRISTIANA C. INGERSOLL, b. August 04, 1827, Will, Illinois; d. October 1877, Beaver City, Ind.; m. GEORGE W. LOW.

132. ELIZA⁶ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in Addison, Me. She married ISAAC LITTLEFIELD.

Children of ELIZA INGERSOLL and ISAAC LITTLEFIELD are:

- i. ISAAC C.⁷ LITTLEFIELD.
- ii. CAROLINE LITTLEFIELD.

133. DORCAS⁶ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) She married JONATHAN ILLSLEY.

More About DORCAS INGERSOLL:

Baptism: October 02, 1748, North Yarmouth, Me

Child of DORCAS INGERSOLL and JONATHAN ILLSLEY is:

- i. NATHANIEL⁷ ILLSLEY.

134. OLIVE⁶ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) died Abt. 1791 in Falmouth, Me. She married SAMUEL COBB January 27, 1774 in Falmouth, Me. He died Abt. 1784.

More About OLIVE INGERSOLL:

Baptism: 1752, Falmouth, Me

Children of OLIVE INGERSOLL and SAMUEL COBB are:

- i. EDWARD⁷ COBB, b. May 05, 1775, Falmouth, Me; m. PHOEBE POPE, August 29, 1799.
- ii. JOSHUA COBB, b. Abt. 1777, Falmouth, Me; d. 1796.
- iii. NATHANIEL COBB, b. Abt. 1778, Falmouth, Me; d. 1800, Falmouth, Me.
- iv. SAMUEL COBB, m. SALLY LUNT, November 28, 1804.
- v. FRANCIS COBB, m. JANE SNOW; b. Rockland, Me.

135. WILLIAM⁶ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in Falmouth, Me. He married UNKNOWN.

More About WILLIAM INGERSOLL:

Baptism: 1755, Falmouth, Me

Child of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and UNKNOWN is:

- 205. i. WILLIAM⁷ INGERSOLL, b. 1810, Columbia, Me; d. 1889, Columbia, Me.

136. HANNAH⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 15, 1733 in Gloucester, MA. She married JOHN CURTIS January 27, 1748/49.

Child of HANNAH INGERSOLL and JOHN CURTIS is:

- i. JOHN⁷ CURTIS, b. September 11, 1751.

137. ISAAC⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 26, 1744 in Gloucester, MA. He married SUSANNAH SMALL March 02, 1864 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of ISAAC INGERSOLL and SUSANNAH SMALL are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁷ INGERSOLL, m. CAPT. ETHAN SAWYER.
- ii. MARY INGERSOLL, m. JAMES ROLLINS, May 25, 1801.
- iii. SUSANNAH INGERSOLL, b. June 26, 1767.
- 206. iv. ISAAC INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1770.

138. SUSANNAH⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 28, 1751 in Gloucester, MA. She married MICHAEL HOLLAND March 04, 1769.

Children of SUSANNAH INGERSOLL and MICHAEL HOLLAND are:

- i. SUSANNAH⁷ HOLLAND, b. November 19, 1769.
- ii. JOHN HOLLAND, b. May 15, 1772.
- iii. RICHARD HOLLAND, b. May 14, 1775.
- iv. SALLY HOLLAND, b. October 26, 1780.

139. SAMUEL⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 15, 1753 in Gloucester, MA. He married LUCY RIGGS April 11, 1786.

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and LUCY RIGGS are:

- i. ANNA⁷ INGERSOLL, b. April 08, 1787, Gloucester, MA; m. CHARLES BURNHAM, January 05, 1808.
- 207. ii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. February 19, 1789, Gloucester, MA; d. Bef. 1820.
- 208. iii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. June 10, 1791, Gloucester, MA.
- 209. iv. JOSHUA INGERSOLL, b. June 14, 1793, Gloucester, MA; d. August 29, 1832, Baltimore, Maryland.
- v. MARY INGERSOLL, b. July 02, 1800.
- vi. ELIZA INGERSOLL, b. July 02, 1800.

140. HENRY⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 23, 1760 in Gloucester, MA. He married LUCY DAY June 16, 1783 in Gloucester, MA.

Child of HENRY INGERSOLL and LUCY DAY is:

- i. HENRY⁷ INGERSOLL, d. August 30, 1838; m. HANNAH ROBINSON, March 16, 1820, Gloucester, MA.

141. GEORGE⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 02, 1740, and died February 20, 1825 in York, Me. He married ESTHER.

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ESTHER are:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ INGERSOLL.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:
Baptism: August 30, 1768, Kittery, Me

- ii. MARIA INGERSOLL.

More About MARIA INGERSOLL:
Baptism: October 20, 1771, Kittery

- iii. HANNAH INGERSOLL.

More About HANNAH INGERSOLL:
Baptism: September 10, 1775, Kittery

- iv. ISABELLA INGERSOLL, m. NOAH HUTCHINS, October 03, 1795.
- 210. v. OLIVE INGERSOLL.
- vi. DOLLY INGERSOLL, m. HENRY TUCKER, May 20, 1809.

142. RICHARD⁶ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1751 in Kittery, and died June 02, 1832. He married SARAH PARKER February 22, 1778 in Kittery, Me. She was born in Kittery.

More About RICHARD INGERSOLL:
Baptism: March 28, 1784, Kittery

Child of RICHARD INGERSOLL and SARAH PARKER is:

- i. JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:
Baptism: July 07, 1793, Kittery

143. SAMUEL⁶ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born in Salem, MA, and died October 09, 1807 in Beverly, MA. He married ELEANOR BRIDGE May 31, 1781, daughter of MATTHEW BRIDGE and ANNE PERKINS. She was born October 10, 1754 in West Bridgewater, MA, and died November 10, 1819 in Beverly, MA.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:
Baptism: April 05, 1747, Salem, MA

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and ELEANOR BRIDGE are:

- i. NANCY⁷ INGERSOLL, b. August 09, 1782, Beverly, MA; d. April 29, 1826, Beverly, MA.
- ii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. March 09, 1784, Beverly, MA; m. NATHANIEL HOOPER, November 23, 1821, Beverly, MA.
- iii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. October 13, 1785, Beverly, MA; d. November 04, 1820; m. SUSANNAH WHITTLESEY; b. December 05, 1796.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:
Education: 1817, Yale

144. JONATHAN⁶ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born August 09, 1751 in Salem, MA, and died July 09, 1840 in Windsor, VT. He married (1) MARY HOGDES May 24, 1775 in Salem, MA, daughter of GAMALIEL HOGDES and PRISCILLA WEBB. She was born December 02, 1755 in Salem, MA, and died January 27, 1796. He married (2) POLLY POOL February 12, 1793. He married (3) SARAH PURBECK February 15, 1808. She died March 17, 1842.

Children of JONATHAN INGERSOLL and MARY HOGDES are:

- 211. i. NATHANIEL⁷ INGERSOLL, d. Bef. 1832.
- 212. ii. GEORGE HODGES INGERSOLL, d. October 21, 1864, Sherburne, MA.
- iii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. December 04, 1781; d. April 17, 1834, Sherburne, MA; m. NATHANIEL BOWDITCH; b. March 26, 1773, Salem, MA; d. March 16, 1838, Boston, MA.
- iv. INGERSOLL.

145. JOHN⁶ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born in Salem, MA, and died February 10, 1840 in Salem, MA. He married (1) HANNAH TOWNSEND May 23, 1779 in Salem, MA, daughter of PENN TOWNSEND and ANN WHITE. She was born 1760 in Salem, MA, and died March 05, 1791 in Salem, MA. He married (2) HANNAH BOWDITCH July 21, 1792 in Salem, MA. She was born 1761 in Salem, MA, and died December 12, 1825 in Salem, MA. He married (3) ELIZABETH FABENS May 17, 1826 in Salem, MA, daughter of PEARD FABENS and HANNAH LANG. She was born January 26, 1769 in Salem, MA, and died February 27, 1861 in Salem, MA.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:
Baptism: June 06, 1756, Salem, MA

Child of JOHN INGERSOLL and HANNAH TOWNSEND is:
i. NANCY⁷ INGERSOLL, d. April 26, 1853, Salem, MA.

More About NANCY INGERSOLL:
Baptism: October 17, 1784, Salem, MA

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and HANNAH BOWDITCH are:
ii. JUDITH⁷ INGERSOLL.

More About JUDITH INGERSOLL:
Baptism: November 17, 1793, Salem, MA

213. iii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. 1795; d. October 13, 1829.
214. iv. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. February 04, 1798, Salem, MA; d. December 03, 1854.
v. MARY INGERSOLL, m. SAMUEL HUTCHINSON.

More About MARY INGERSOLL:
Baptism: January 19, 1800, Salem, MA

215. vi. DAVID INGERSOLL, d. October 17, 1837.

146. MARY⁶ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1738 in Salem, MA. She married CAPT. HABAKUK BOWDITCH July 23, 1765 in Salem, MA. He was born March 05, 1737/38 in Salem, MA, and died July 28, 1798 in Salem, MA.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and HABAKUK BOWDITCH are:
i. MARY⁷ BOWDITCH.

More About MARY BOWDITCH:
Baptism: March 30, 1766, Salem, MA

- ii. HABAKKUK BOWDITCH.

More About HABAKKUK BOWDITCH:
Baptism: May 15, 1768, Salem, MA

- iii. ELIZABETH BOWDITCH.

More About ELIZABETH BOWDITCH:
Baptism: May 19, 1771, Salem, MA

- iv. NATHANIEL BOWDITCH.

More About NATHANIEL BOWDITCH:
Baptism: March 26, 1773, Salem, MA

- v. SAMUEL INGERSOLL BOWDITCH.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL BOWDITCH:
Baptism: September 12, 1779, Salem, MA

- vi. WILLIAM BOWDITCH.

More About WILLIAM BOWDITCH:
Baptism: September 12, 1779, Salem, MA

- vii. LOIS BOWDITCH.

More About LOIS BOWDITCH:
Baptism: April 01, 1781, Salem, MA

147. JOHN⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1742 in Salem, MA, and died January 28, 1812 in Windham, Me. He married LYDIA CRESSY April 26, 1764, daughter of JOB CRESSY and BETHIAH. She was born 1741 in Salem, MA, and died 1825.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and LYDIA CRESSY are:

- 216. i. DANIEL BRAY⁷ INGERSOLL, b. April 08, 1777, Salem, MA; d. 1864, Windham, Me.
- ii. PRISCILLA INGERSOLL.

More About PRISCILLA INGERSOLL:

Baptism: October 17, 1790, Windham, Me

- 217. iii. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL.
- 218. iv. PETER INGERSOLL, b. 1794; d. May 27, 1846.
- v. LYDIA INGERSOLL, m. BENJAMIN TROTT, JR., March 16, 1792, Portland, Me; b. Portland, Me.
- vi. BETSEY INGERSOLL, m. JOHN TOBIN.

148. SAMUEL⁶ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1744 in Salem, MA, and died July 15, 1804 in Fever at sea. He married SUSANNAH HATHORNE October 19, 1772 in Hampton, daughter of JOHN HATHORNE and SUSANNAH TOUSEL. She died December 06, 1811.

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and SUSANNAH HATHORNE are:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ INGERSOLL, JR., b. 1775; d. June 21, 1797, Consumption.
- ii. PHILIP INGERSOLL, b. 1779; d. September 08, 1781, Salem, MA.
- iii. EBENEZER INGERSOLL, b. 1781; d. July 22, 1804, At Sea.
- iv. SUSANNAH INGERSOLL, b. 1784, Salem, MA; d. July 13, 1858, Salem, MA.
- v. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. 1795, Salem, MA; d. May 03, 1799, Of fever.

149. EBENEZER⁶ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born September 16, 1755 in Willington, Conn., and died June 26, 1834 in New York City. He married MARGARET WHITCOMB September 23, 1779 in Greenwich, MA. She was born 1760, and died December 02, 1836 in New York City.

Children of EBENEZER INGERSOLL and MARGARET WHITCOMB are:

- 219. i. DORCAS⁷ INGERSOLL, b. 1781, Rupert, VT; d. 1829.
- 220. ii. MARY INGERSOLL.
- 221. iii. CANDACE INGERSOLL, d. Canton, NY.
- 222. iv. RUTH INGERSOLL, d. Ogdensburg, NY.
- v. NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, b. 1784; d. June 04, 1865, Hebron, NY; m. (1) NANCY PORTER; m. (2) MARY LEACH.
- 223. vi. EBENEZER INGERSOLL, b. February 11, 1788, Rupert, VT.; d. May 02, 1825, Hebron, NY.
- 224. vii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. July 05, 1792, Rupert, VT.; d. May 01, 1859, Peoria, Illinois.
- viii. HARRIET INGERSOLL.
- 225. ix. MARGARET INGERSOLL, b. August 12, 1798, Rupert, VT.; d. December 07, 1878, Pittsford, Vt.
- x. CLARISSA INGERSOLL.
- 226. xi. THOMAS INGERSOLL, d. Bef. 1833.

150. RICHARD⁶ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 17, 1756 in Stafford, and died 1815 in Stafford. He married AZUBA DARTE October 11, 1792 in Tolland, Conn., daughter of JOHN DARTE. She died 1817.

Children of RICHARD INGERSOLL and AZUBA DARTE are:

- i. LORA⁷ INGERSOLL, b. January 30, 1795, Tolland, Conn..
- ii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. August 10, 1796, Tolland, Conn.; m. WILLIAM SMITH, February 25, 1821; b. New Salem.
- iii. ELIZA INGERSOLL, b. August 28, 1798, Tolland, Conn.; m. CAPT. JOEL OSGOOD, September 07, 1840.
- 227. iv. AZUBA INGERSOLL, b. March 22, 1800, Tolland, Conn.; d. 1876.
- 228. v. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. April 10, 1802, Tolland, Conn.; d. March 06, 1885, Auburn, MA.
- vi. RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. May 15, 1804, Tolland, Conn.; d. August 16, 1861, Petersham, MA; m. ANN CHAMBERLAIN, April 09, 1843, Petersham; b. July 07, 1806, Petersham, MA; d. August 22, 1881, Petersham, MA.

151. MEHITABLE⁶ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born March 20, 1769, and died April 22, 1859 in Barre, MA. She married SAMUEL CLARK December 25, 1791 in Ashford, Conn., son of EDWARD CLARK and ANN JENNISON. He was born March 30, 1765 in Hardwick, and died May 08, 1843 in Barre, MA.

More About MEHITABLE INGERSOLL:

Baptism: May 1762, Willington, Conn.

Children of MEHITABLE INGERSOLL and SAMUEL CLARK are:

- i. PHYLEENNA⁷ CLARK, b. May 02, 1793.
- ii. HARRIET CLARK, b. August 29, 1794.
- iii. CLARISSA CLARK, b. April 08, 1796.
- iv. HORACE CLARK, b. December 16, 1797.
- v. ERASTUS CLARK, b. October 21, 1799.
- vi. ERASTUS CLARK, b. October 27, 1800.
- vii. ANNA JENNISON CLARK, b. January 15, 1803; m. MOSES MONDALL, September 20, 1843.
- viii. THEODOSIA CLARK, b. October 19, 1804; d. October 19, 1804.
- ix. ALMON I. CLARK, b. November 11, 1806; d. April 19, 1808.
- x. ALMIRA SMITH CLARK, b. November 11, 1806; d. April 28, 1829.
- xi. ALMOND INGERSOLL CLARK, b. February 10, 1809; d. July 23, 1869; m. MARY PATTIE; b. January 01, 1822; d. November 11, 1839.

152. JOSIAH⁶ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) died February 07, 1853 in Plainfield, Illinois. He married (1) BETSEY WORDEN in Westford, VT. She was born 1770 in Westford, VT, and died April 02, 1852 in Plainfield, Illinois. He married (2) HANNAH INGALLS January 25, 1791 in Pomfret, Conn., daughter of JOSEPH INGALLS and SARAH ABBOTT. She was born July 07, 1767 in Conn., and died in Chittenden Co., VT.

More About JOSIAH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: October 01, 1764, Willington, Conn.

Children of JOSIAH INGERSOLL and BETSEY WORDEN are:

- i. TIMOTHY⁷ INGERSOLL.
229. ii. CHESTER INGERSOLL, b. 1789, Hardwick, MA; d. September 02, 1849, Maryville, CA.
- iii. AMELIA INGERSOLL, d. Modkena, Illinois.
230. iv. SOPHIA INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1800, Middletown, Conn.; d. 1888, Denver, Mo.
- v. MELINDA INGERSOLL.
231. vi. HARLEY INGERSOLL, b. 1812, Jericho, VT; d. February 04, 1882, Galesburg, Illinois.
- vii. SUSAN INGERSOLL.

153. JOHN⁶ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 13, 1770, and died May 24, 1853 in Herkimer, NY. He married MARY SMITH.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: August 1772, Willington, Conn.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and MARY SMITH are:

232. i. ALMON⁷ INGERSOLL.
233. ii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. 1795, Brooklyn, Conn.; d. 1844, ilion, NY.
234. iii. NATHAN INGERSOLL, b. May 10, 1797, Conn.; d. December 12, 1878, Utica, NY.
- iv. OLIVE INGERSOLL.
- v. ELECTHRA INGERSOLL, m. BAXTER.
- vi. MARY INGERSOLL, b. 1803; d. March 29, 1891, Fankfort.
235. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON INGERSOLL, b. May 06, 1804, Litchfield, NY; d. 1880, Chicago, Illinois.
236. viii. CHARLES PRESTON INGERSOLL, b. July 07, 1806; d. June 19, 1869, Litchfield, Herkimer Co.,

154. ISAAC⁶ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born December 1774 in Petersham, MA, and died November 30, 1836 in Cazenovia, NY. He married IRENA SWEETLAND 1794, daughter

of AARON SWEETLAND and PATIENCE CLARK. She was born September 24, 1777 in Hebron, Conn., and died April 30, 1842 in Cazenovia, NY.

More About ISAAC INGERSOLL:

Religion: Presbyterian

Children of ISAAC INGERSOLL and IRENA SWEETLAND are:

- 237. i. LYDIA⁷ INGERSOLL, b. April 09, 1803, Cazenovia, NY; d. December 29, 1850, Cazenovia, NY.
- 238. ii. SAMUEL CLARK INGERSOLL, b. 1805, Cazenovia, NY; d. October 17, 1871, Cazenovia, NY.
- 239. iii. ELECTA INGERSOLL, b. May 03, 1808, Cazenovia, NY; d. July 30, 1860, Marshall, Michigan.
- 240. iv. WILLIAM HALE INGERSOLL, b. April 17, 1811, Cazenovia, NY; d. February 07, 1864, Janesville, Wisconsin.
- 241. v. ELADAD WEBSTER INGERSOLL, b. December 20, 1814, Cazenovia, NY; d. July 30, 1865, Cazenovia, NY.
- 242. vi. ALBERT KIRKLAND INGERSOLL, b. February 21, 1818, Cazenovia, NY; d. October 10, 1873, Cazenovia, NY.

Generation No. 7

155. JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 03, 1793 in Boston, MA, and died 1870 in Vinal Haven, Me. He married HANNAH SMITH. She was born June 23, 1796.

More About JOSIAH INGERSOLL:

Military service: 1812, Mass. Regiment

Namesake: Ingerson

Children of JOSIAH INGERSOLL and HANNAH SMITH are:

- 243. i. JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON, b. November 01, 1818, Vinal Haven, Me.
- 244. ii. WILLARD INGERSON, b. September 23, 1817, Vinal Haven, Me; d. August 27, 1892, Vinal Haven, Me.
- 245. iii. MARY S.M. INGERSON, b. September 11, 1820, Vinal Haven, Me.
- 246. iv. ELIZABETH INGERSON, b. May 14, 1822, Vinal Haven, Me.
- 247. v. SALLY INGERSON, b. July 14, 1824, Vinal Haven, Me.
- vi. JOSIAH INGERSON, b. September 13, 1827, Vinal Haven, Me.

More About JOSIAH INGERSON:

Military service: Navy

- vii. DAVID INGERSON, b. October 06, 1830, Vinal Haven, Me; d. December 29, 1834, Vinal Haven, Me.
- viii. ABIGAIL INGERSON, b. October 27, 1832, Vinal Haven, Me.

156. JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 17, 1772 in Gloucester, MA, and died March 08, 1839 in New York City. He married SUSANNAH BROWN June 28, 1798 in New York City, daughter of PEXCEL FOWLER and ANN DAY. She was born in 11-10-1854.

More About JOSIAH INGERSOLL:

Burial: St. Mark's Cemetary

Military service: 1812, Captain

Occupation: Mariner

More About SUSANNAH BROWN:

Burial: St. Mark's Cemetary

Children of JOSIAH INGERSOLL and SUSANNAH BROWN are:

- i. ANN⁸ INGERSOLL, b. New York.
- ii. WILLIAM F. INGERSOLL, b. New York; m. MARIA.
- 248. iii. SUSAN INGERSOLL, b. 1807, New York City; d. January 20, 1856, Near Plainfield, NJ.
- iv. MARIA INGERSOLL, b. New York.
- v. HARRIET INGERSOLL, b. New York.
- 249. vi. JOSIAH INGERSOLL, JR., b. 1817, New York City; d. March 24, 1891.

157. DAVID SMITH⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN SARGENT⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) He married

SALLY BUTLER February 05, 1803 in Gloucester, MA. She was born 1775 in Gloucester, MA, and died September 26, 1849 in Gloucester, MA.

More About DAVID SMITH INGERSOLL:

Baptism: March 13, 1774, Gloucester, MA

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and SALLY BUTLER are:

250. i. SARAH LUFKIN⁸ INGERSOLL, b. January 26, 1807, Gloucester, MA; d. September 01, 1875, Alton, Illinois.
 ii. ELIZA INGERSOLL, b. 1810, Gloucester, MA; m. JOHN ROPPER, January 06, 1850, Gloucester, MA; b. Abt. 1797.

158. JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN SARGENT⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) He married ANNA ROWE November 16, 1805 in Gloucester, MA.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: December 30, 1779, Gloucester, MA

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and ANNA ROWE are:

- i. ELIZA ANN⁸ INGERSOLL, b. December 02, 1807, Gloucester, MA.
ii. AUGUSTA INGERSOLL, b. January 19, 1810, Gloucester, MA; m. WILLIAM E. HERRICK, August 18, 1827.
iii. CAROLINE INGERSOLL, b. July 02, 1812, Gloucester, MA.

159. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SAVAGE (*MARY⁶ INGERSOLL, NEHEMIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 01, 1807 in Boston, MA, and died April 07, 1842 in Calais, Me. She married JAMES SULLIVAN COOPER May 28, 1832, son of JOHN COOPER and JANE SAVAGE. He was born October 10, 1802 in Machias, Me.

Children of MARY SAVAGE and JAMES COOPER are:

- i. MARY INGERSOLL⁸ COOPER, b. March 03, 1835.
ii. WILLIAM SAVAGE COOPER, b. December 26, 1837; d. September 26, 1839.
iii. HARRIET SAVAGE COOPER, b. September 16, 1841; d. September 16, 1842.

160. ABIGAIL INGERSOLL⁷ GIRDLER (*ABIGAIL⁶ INGERSOLL, NEHEMIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 10, 1817 in Manchester, NH. She married JAMES SULLIVAN COOPER October 01, 1845.

Children of ABIGAIL GIRDLER and JAMES COOPER are:

- i. ELIZABETH SAVAGE⁸ COOPER, b. September 21, 1846; m. JOHN GILMAN STANTON, October 13, 1875, Amherst, MA.
ii. JAMES INGERSOLL COOPER, b. April 07, 1849, Amherst, MA.
iii. CHARLES WENDELL COOPER, b. May 16, 1851; m. ELIZABETH SAVAGE PORTER, September 08, 1881, New York; b. St. Louis, Mo..
iv. ALICE GIRDLER COOPER, b. June 15, 1857; m. FREDERICK TUCKERMAN, September 06, 1881, Amherst, MA.

161. JAMES⁷ INGERSOLL (*ABIGAIL⁶, NEHEMIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 20, 1822 in Manchester, MA, and died in Manchester, MA. He married DOROTHY ANN ATWOOD February 25, 1849 in Haverhill, MA, daughter of JONATHAN ATWOOD and MARY. She was born 1827 in Haverhill, MA, and died October 12, 1889 in Manchester, MA.

More About JAMES INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Carpenter & Cabinet maker

Children of JAMES INGERSOLL and DOROTHY ATWOOD are:

- i. JOHN JAMES⁸ INGERSOLL, b. May 02, 1851, Haverhill, MA.
ii. CHARLES W. INGERSOLL, b. 1858, Haverhill, MA; d. August 29, 1859, Haverhill, MA.
iii. FRANK COOPER INGERSOLL, b. February 14, 1863, Haverhill, MA.
251. iv. HARRY GIRDLER INGERSOLL, b. March 14, 1866, Haverhill, MA; d. January 28, 1909, Haverhill, MA.

162. MARY⁷ INGERSOLL (*SIMEON⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1774. She married DAVID BEARD, son of DAVID BEARD and HANNAH HAYWARD.

More About DAVID BEARD:
Namesake: Bard

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and DAVID BEARD are:

- i. SIMEON INGERSOLL⁸ BARD, M.D., b. June 02, 1797, Nelson, NH; d. June 10, 1852; m. LUCINDA STOWE MORSE, June 12, 1825; b. Hillsborough.

More About SIMEON INGERSOLL BARD, M.D.:
Education: 1824, Hanover

252. ii. REV. GEORGE INGERSOLL BARD, b. March 05, 1835, Frankestown.

163. DAVID⁷ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 1782 in Washington Co., NY, and died September 1857 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He married ZILPHIA EASTLAND, daughter of JOHN EASTLAND. She died 1855 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and ZILPHIA EASTLAND are:

- i. POLLY⁸ INGERSOLL, b. Scipio, NY; d. July 06, 1886, Michigan; m. IRA CARLTON.
- ii. ROXY INGERSOLL, b. Scipio, NY; m. GUY CARLTON.
- iii. HULDAH INGERSOLL, b. Scipio, NY.
253. iv. BETSEY INGERSOLL, b. 1810, Scipio, NY; d. September 08, 1880, Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
- v. RACHEL INGERSOLL, b. Scipio, NY; d. November 06, 1874; m. JACOB CARLTON.
254. vi. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. April 29, 1814, Scipio, NY; d. May 16, 1892, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
255. vii. DAVID INGERSOLL, b. July 22, 1816, Scipio, NY; d. June 27, 1899, Buffalo, NY.
- viii. LYDIA J. INGERSOLL, b. August 1818, Scipio, NY.
256. ix. ASA INGERSOLL, b. August 28, 1821, Middlebury, Genesee Co., NY; d. July 09, 1888, Elk Rapids, Michigan.
257. x. OSCAR F. INGERSOLL, b. February 19, 1823, Scipio, NY; d. November 15, 1902, Battle Creek, Michigan.

164. SAMUEL⁷ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 15, 1785 in Granville, NY, and died April 02, 1878 in Commerce, Michigan. He married MARY NELSON May 01, 1808 in Washington Co., NY, daughter of PHINEAS NELSON and HANNAH LANE. She was born August 08, 1786 in Dutchess Co., NY, and died November 15, 1867 in Commerce, Michigan.

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and MARY NELSON are:

- i. HANNAH⁸ INGERSOLL, b. February 19, 1809, Tioga Co., NY; d. January 27, 1883, Carlton, MO; m. ANTHONY DICKINSON, November 1832.
- ii. DAVID INGERSOLL, b. December 15, 1811, Tioga Co., NY; m. SUSANNAH BUCKEL, September 1831.
258. iii. FRANCIS INGERSOLL, b. January 02, 1814, Danby, Wyoming Co., NY; d. November 01, 1904, Commerce, Michigan.
259. iv. LYDIA ANN INGERSOLL, b. November 18, 1817, Tioga Co., NY; d. November 11, 1908, Commerce, Michigan.
260. v. NELSON INGERSOLL, b. February 14, 1820, Genesee Co., NY; d. May 20, 1862, Flint, Michigan.
261. vi. MORTIMER M. INGERSOLL, b. September 12, 1822, Genesee Co., NY; d. January 28, 1912, Bennington, Wyoming Co., NY.
262. vii. BYRON INGERSOLL, b. December 20, 1824, Genesee Co., NY; d. June 1904, Sioux City, Iowa.
- viii. SOLON M. INGERSOLL, b. June 22, 1827; m. ANNA CLEVELAND, 1855.
- ix. JOSHUA R. INGERSOLL, b. October 06, 1829; d. 1845, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.
- x. MARY AMELIA INGERSOLL, b. March 10, 1832, Genesee Co., NY; d. December 1901, DeKalb, Illinois.

165. PETER⁷ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1790 in Washington Co., NY, and died April 22, 1867 in Flint, Michigan. He married CATHERINE TODD. She was born 1787 in Groveland, Michigan, and died June 06, 1858 in Flint, Michigan.

More About PETER INGERSOLL:
Burial: Groveland, Michigan

Children of PETER INGERSOLL and CATHERINE TODD are:

- i. MORGAN⁸ INGERSOLL, b. Flint, Michigan; d. Detroit.
- ii. MARGARET INGERSOLL, m. DUNSTON.
- iii. WILLIAM M. INGERSOLL, d. Washington, Indiana; m. ELIZABETH.

More About WILLIAM M. INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Hotel business

- iv. CATHERINE INGERSOLL.
- 263. v. MELVIN INGERSOLL, b. July 31, 1827.
- 264. vi. FRANCIS MONTGOMERY INGERSOLL, b. July 31, 1827, Palmyra, NY; d. February 28, 1900, Columbus, Ohio.
- 265. vii. MARIETTA INGERSOLL, b. Groveland, Oakland Co., Michigan; d. October 27, 1891, Flint, Michigan.

166. TIMOTHY⁷ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1793 in Washington Co., NY, and died June 17, 1874 in Wayne, Michigan. He married LYDIA SISSON October 21, 1837.

Children of TIMOTHY INGERSOLL and LYDIA SISSON are:

- i. PETER⁸ INGERSOLL.
- 266. ii. LEWIS INGERSOLL, b. New York; d. Michigan.

167. CHESTINA⁷ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1796. She married CALEB NELSON.

More About CALEB NELSON:

Occupation: Baptist Minister

Children of CHESTINA INGERSOLL and CALEB NELSON are:

- i. MARY⁸ NELSON, m. DELAND; b. Fairport, NY.
- ii. SON NELSON.

More About SON NELSON:

Occupation: Doctor in Tioga Co., NY

168. NAOMI⁷ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1798. She married WILLIAM HOWES.

Children of NAOMI INGERSOLL and WILLIAM HOWES are:

- i. PERCIS⁸ HOWES.
- ii. WILLARD HOWES, b. March 02, 1828; d. November 03, 1899; m. JOSEPHINE EMELINE MAROM; b. January 23, 1844, Middlebury, Genesee Co., NY.

169. DORUS⁷ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1800 in Cayuga Co., NY, and died October 29, 1881 in New Albion. He married SALLY EASTON April 15, 1820, daughter of JOHN EASTON. She was born 1802 in Cayuga Co., NY, and died 1862 in Leon.

Children of DORUS INGERSOLL and SALLY EASTON are:

- i. ERASTUS⁸ INGERSOLL, d. Dayton.
- ii. BARBARA INGERSOLL, d. Titusville, PA.
- iii. NAOMI INGERSOLL, d. Leon.
- 267. iv. RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. June 03, 1831, Leon, NY; d. April 02, 1911.
- v. RACHEL INGERSOLL, d. Cattaraugus.
- 268. vi. HAMILTON DORUS INGERSOLL, b. Leon, NY; d. Titusville, Pa.
- vii. SARAH INGERSOLL, d. Leon.

More About SARAH INGERSOLL:

Residence: Leon

- 269. viii. DENZIL INGERSOLL, b. October 16, 1843, Leon, NY; d. March 09, 1895, killed by a boiler explosion.

270. ix. WILLIAM WALKER INGERSOLL, b. July 01, 1847, East Leon, NY.
 271. x. JANE INGERSOLL.

170. JOSEPHUS⁷ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1803, and died September 13, 1883 in Of Cancer. He married ELIZABETH B. EASTON January 25, 1824. She died April 01, 1882.

Children of JOSEPHUS INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH EASTON are:

- i. HERMON V.⁸ INGERSOLL, b. February 13, 1825, East Leon, NY; d. January 09, 1885, Leon Center, NY; m. ALMIRA TRUMBULL.
- ii. ALZADA INGERSOLL, b. February 01, 1826, East Leon, NY; d. January 15, 1888, Dayton, NY.
- iii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. April 10, 1827, East Leon, NY; d. September 09, 1852, Dayton.
- 272. iv. FRANCIS INGERSOLL, b. November 21, 1828, East Leon, NY; d. September 09, 1863, Crany Island, Virginia.
- v. WARREN INGERSOLL, b. 1832, East Leon, NY.
- vi. MARY ELVIRA INGERSOLL, b. February 23, 1837, East Leon, NY; d. December 22, 1910.
- vii. CYRUS W. INGERSOLL, b. December 01, 1843, East Leon, NY; m. MARY E. EDICK, February 08, 1865.

171. MYRON NEWBERRY⁷ INGERSOLL (*ARTEMIDORUS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 12, 1804, and died May 21, 1860 in Coaldale, PA. He married FRANCES A. CLARK January 22, 1847 in Orwigsburg, PA. She was born January 11, 1819 in New York, and died May 16, 1905 in Summit Hill, PA.

More About MYRON NEWBERRY INGERSOLL:

Occupation: railroad contractor

More About FRANCES A. CLARK:

Occupation: Teacher

Children of MYRON INGERSOLL and FRANCES CLARK are:

- i. LIZZIE W.⁸ INGERSOLL, b. January 30, 1848, Mauch Chunk, PA; d. February 01, 1896, Frenchtown, NJ.
- ii. CHARLES MYRON INGERSOLL, b. October 15, 1850, Summit Hill, PA.
- iii. INEZ INGERSOLL, b. February 23, 1853, Summit Hill, PA; d. November 15, 1865, Summit Hill, PA.
- iv. FANNIE MINERVA INGERSOLL, b. June 02, 1856, Summit Hill, PA.

172. MINERVA⁷ INGERSOLL (*ARTEMIDORUS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) She married HOLMES.

Child of MINERVA INGERSOLL and HOLMES is:

- i. NEWBERRY⁸ HOLMES.

173. WILLIAM⁷ INGERSOLL, JR (*WILLIAM⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 12, 1803 in Gloucester, MA, and died July 26, 1854 in San Blas, Mexico. He married SERENA SARGENT. She was born October 17, 1805 in Boston, MA, and died March 31, 1889 in Beverly, MA.

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and SERENA SARGENT are:

- i. WILLIAM BOWKER⁸ INGERSOLL, b. January 31, 1834, Boston, MA; d. Oakland, California; m. ANNIE FRANCIS FORREST; b. October 19, 1834, Lynn, MA; d. August 22, 1901, Oakland, California.

More About WILLIAM BOWKER INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Photographer

Residence: 716 25th St., Oakland, CA

More About ANNIE FRANCIS FORREST:

Namesake: Smithurst

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. February 27, 1836, Beverly, MA; d. October 18, 1838, Beverly, MA.
- 273. iii. DANIEL SARGENT INGERSOLL, b. October 25, 1837, Beverly, MA; d. September 30, 1901, Beverly, MA.
- iv. SERENA AUGUSTA INGERSOLL, b. October 25, 1840, Beverly, MA; m. WILLIAM NOBLE, April 20, 1890,

Beverly, MA; b. Salem, MA.

More About WILLIAM NOBLE:

Occupation: Mariner

274. v. CATHERINE SALMON INGERSOLL, b. April 01, 1843, Beverly, MA; d. April 14, 1844, Beverly, MA.
vi. JOHN NORTON SALMON INGERSOLL, b. January 09, 1845, Beverly, MA.

174. ANN MARINA⁷ FOSTER (*MARY⁶ INGERSOLL, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1795. She married THOMAS WELLS 1821, son of CAPT. THOMAS WELLS. He was born in Boston, MA.

More About ANN MARINA FOSTER:

Education: Boston, MA

Children of ANN FOSTER and THOMAS WELLS are:

- i. THOMAS FOSTER⁸ WELLS.
- ii. SAMUEL ADAMS WELLS.
- iii. WILLIAM VINCENT WELLS.
- iv. ANN MARIA WELLS.

175. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁷ LOCKE (*MARY⁶ INGERSOLL, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 06, 1809. He married SARAH JANE THACHER June 01, 1843, daughter of DAVID THACHER and REBECCA DEBLOIS.

Children of CHARLES LOCKE and SARAH THACHER are:

- i. MARY INGERSOLL⁸ LOCKE, b. April 19, 1844.
- ii. JOSEPH AITCHISON VINCENT LOCKE, b. September 29, 1845; d. December 13, 1850.
- iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS LOCKE, b. December 07, 1849; d. December 31, 1849.
- iv. HAROLD DEBLOIS LOCKE, b. September 21, 1852.

176. FRANCES SARGENT⁷ LOCKE (*MARY⁶ INGERSOLL, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 18, 1811 in Boston, MA, and died May 12, 1850 in Hingham, MA. She married SAMUEL STILLMAN OSGOOD October 07, 1835 in Boston, MA, son of JAMES OSGOOD and ELIZABETH BADGER. He was born in Boston, MA.

More About FRANCES SARGENT LOCKE:

Burial: Mt. Auburn

Children of FRANCES LOCKE and SAMUEL OSGOOD are:

- i. ELLEN FRANCIS⁸ OSGOOD, b. July 11, 1837, London, England; d. September 03, 1857.

More About ELLEN FRANCIS OSGOOD:

Burial: Mt. Auburn

- ii. MAY VINCENT OSGOOD, b. July 21, 1839, Boston, MA; d. June 26, 1851.

More About MAY VINCENT OSGOOD:

Burial: Mt. Auburn

- iii. FANNIE FAY OSGOOD, b. NY.

177. ELIZABETH DAVIS⁷ LOCKE (*MARY⁶ INGERSOLL, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 14, 1814. She married REV. HENRY F. HARRINGTON November 26, 1838. He was born August 15, 1814.

More About REV. HENRY F. HARRINGTON:

Education: 1834, Harvard College

Children of ELIZABETH LOCKE and HENRY HARRINGTON are:

- i. JOSEPH LOCKE⁸ HARRINGTON, b. October 13, 1841; d. September 12, 1842.

- ii. FANNIE SARGENT HARRINGTON, b. August 26, 1843.
- iii. MARY PRESBREY HARRINGTON, b. January 17, 1845.
- iv. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL HARRINGTON, b. September 19, 1848.

178. DAVID⁷ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1773 in Gloucester, MA, and died May 01, 1844 in Gloucester, MA. He married ABIGAIL SAWYER September 18, 1796, daughter of ABRAHAM SAWYER and MARY. She died December 20, 1851.

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and ABIGAIL SAWYER are:

- 275. i. DAVID⁸ INGERSOLL, JR., b. February 02, 1797, Gloucester, MA; d. December 27, 1875, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. ABBY INGERSOLL, d. May 25, 1838; m. JOSEPH MEADE, September 1823.
- iii. MATILDA INGERSOLL, b. 1821, Gloucester, MA; d. March 14, 1833, Boston, MA.

179. CHARLES MEDIFER⁷ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) He married ELIZA ROBBINS. She was born in Boston, MA.

More About CHARLES MEDIFER INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Lawyer in Washington

Child of CHARLES INGERSOLL and ELIZA ROBBINS is:

- 276. i. CHARLES⁸ INGERSOLL, b. January 1819, New York City; d. January 29, 1875, Kansas, Kansas.

180. NATHANIEL LOWE⁷ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 10, 1790 in New Gloucester, Me, and died June 04, 1870 in Danville, Me. He married (1) NANCY CLARK. She was born October 12, 1807 in Livingston, Me, and died February 25, 1871 in Augusta, Me. He married (2) ANNA GIDDINGS June 23, 1816 in Pejepscot, Me, daughter of ANDREW GIDDINGS and ANNA LANE. She was born December 12, 1789 in New Gloucester, Me, and died April 23, 1837 in Danville, Me.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and NANCY CLARK are:

- i. ABBY CLARK⁸ INGERSOLL, b. December 01, 1838, Danville, Me.
- ii. HARRIET WINES INGERSOLL, b. May 06, 1841, Danville, Me.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and ANNA GIDDINGS are:

- iii. ANN ELIZABETH GIDDINGS⁸ INGERSOLL, b. April 1817, Pejepscot, Me; d. January 05, 1904, Danville, Me.
- iv. SARAH HASKELL INGERSOLL, b. September 27, 1819, Pejepscot, Me; d. October 10, 1843, Danville, Me.
- v. CAROLINE GREENLEAF INGERSOLL, b. February 26, 1822, Pejepscot, Me; d. May 11, 1895, Danville, Me.
- vi. NATHANIEL LOWE INGERSOLL, b. January 13, 1825, Pejepscot, Me; d. November 21, 1901, Danville, Me.
- 277. vii. JOHN HOWARD INGERSOLL, b. August 31, 1826, Danville, Me.
- viii. HANNAH LITTLE INGERSOLL, b. April 15, 1832, Danville, Me; d. November 18, 1868, Danville, Me.

181. ZEBULON⁷ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 02, 1800 in New Gloucester, Me, and died November 08, 1873 in Houlton, Me. He married NANCY WING in Bangor, Me, daughter of JOSEPH ROBINSON and CHLOE. She was born November 07, 1806 in Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., Me, and died April 09, 1888 in Houlton, Me.

Children of ZEBULON INGERSOLL and NANCY WING are:

- i. CHARLES⁸ INGERSOLL.
- ii. FREDERICK G. INGERSOLL, d. Houlton, Me.
- iii. CLARA INGERSOLL, b. December 20, 1840.

More About CLARA INGERSOLL:

Education: Lasalle Female College, Auburndale, MA

Occupation: Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

- 278. iv. AUGUSTUS WHITWILL INGERSOLL, b. March 25, 1842, Houlton, Me.
- v. LUTHER INGERSOLL.
- vi. ARTHUR S. INGERSOLL, b. January 16, 1845, Houlton, Me; m. SARAH H. HAINES.

More About ARTHUR S. INGERSOLL:
Education: New York College
Military service: Civil War in 2d. Me Calvary
Residence: Colorado Springs, Co

182. HON. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 20, 1803 in New Gloucester, Me, and died March 05, 1860. He married HENRIETTA CROSBY.

More About HON. GEORGE WASHINGTON INGERSOLL:
Education: 1830, Bowdion
Elected: 1854, House of Representatives

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and HENRIETTA CROSBY are:

- 279. i. EDWARD CHASE⁸ INGERSOLL, b. April 1843, Bangor, Me; d. December 24, 1883, Washington, DC.
- ii. FANNIE INGERSOLL.
- 280. iii. ALICE CORNELIA INGERSOLL, b. May 10, 1846.

183. DOLLY⁷ INGERSOLL (*ZEBULON⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 15, 1780 in East Haverhill, MA, and died March 10, 1844 in Rocks Village. She married ENOCH FOOTE October 04, 1810 in Rocks Village.

Child of DOLLY INGERSOLL and ENOCH FOOTE is:

- 281. i. CAROLINE GREENLEAF⁸ FOOTE, b. August 02, 1811, Rocks Village, Haverhill, MA; d. July 19, 1900, Bradford, MA.

184. SARAH⁷ INGERSOLL (*ZEBULON⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 10, 1783 in East Haverhill, MA, and died August 20, 1870 in Groveland, MA. She married NATHANIEL LADD July 14, 1811 in East Haverhill, MA, son of NATHANIEL LADD and SARAH NOYES. He was born September 17, 1786 in East Haverhill, MA, and died May 09, 1878 in Groveland, MA.

More About NATHANIEL LADD:
Occupation: Sec. & Treas., Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Co.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and NATHANIEL LADD are:

- i. ELLEN BRADSTREET⁸ LADD, b. April 15, 1812, Groveland, MA; d. June 10, 1846, Groveland, MA.
- ii. WARREN LADD, b. July 21, 1813, Groveland, MA; d. February 20, 1895, New Bedford, MA; m. LUCY WASHBURN KINGMAN, November 22, 1842.
- iii. GARDNER PERRY LADD, b. October 23, 1814, Groveland, MA; m. LOIS BATCHELDER, November 10, 1836; d. Aft. 1904.
- iv. JOHN INGERSOLL LADD, b. February 22, 1816, Groveland, MA; d. West Boxford; m. (1) LARISSA C. HOVEY; m. (2) MARY ANN GREENOUGH, November 28, 1837.
- v. ANGELINA LADD, b. January 06, 1818, Groveland, MA; d. September 15, 1869, Groveland, MA.

185. JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL (*ZEBULON⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1788 in East Haverhill, MA, and died August 27, 1815 in Boston Harbor. He married NANCY GAGE September 27, 1814, daughter of URIAH GAGE and HANNAH TINNEY. She was born June 08, 1787, and died December 08, 1845.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:
Burial: Rainsford Island

Child of JOHN INGERSOLL and NANCY GAGE is:

- 282. i. JOHN GAGE⁸ INGERSOLL, b. November 23, 1815, Bradford, MA; d. April 23, 1889, Boston, MA.

186. MARTHA⁷ INGERSOLL (*ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 17, 1787 in Boston, MA, and died September 26, 1864 in Charlestown, MA. She married THOMAS GREEN October 11, 1810 in Boston, MA, son of THOMAS GREEN and ANNA KNIGHTS. He was born October 1784 in Stoneham, MA, and died May 20, 1835 in Boston, MA.

Children of MARTHA INGERSOLL and THOMAS GREEN are:

- 283. i. MARTHA DUNN⁸ GREEN, b. June 26, 1811, Boston, MA; d. April 16, 1896, Malden, MA.
- ii. ELIZA ANN GREEN, b. August 16, 1812, Boston, MA; d. September 30, 1813, Boston, MA.
- iii. THOMAS GREEN, b. July 21, 1814, Boston, MA; d. August 07, 1817, Boston, MA.
- 284. iv. ELIZA ANN GREEN, b. August 16, 1816, Boston, MA.
- v. SARAH TUTTLE GREEN, b. July 23, 1819, Boston, MA; d. April 26, 1821, Boston, MA.
- vi. THOMAS GREEN, b. July 13, 1822, Boston, MA; d. April 27, 1887, Boston, MA.
- 285. vii. MARY JANE GREEN, b. October 31, 1826, Boston, MA; d. Aft. 1904, Cambridge, MA.

187. ISAAC DAFFORNE⁷ INGERSOLL (*ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 12, 1793 in Boston, MA, and died April 20, 1855 in New York City. He married (2) MARY HOLDRIDGE 1822 in Boston, MA, daughter of HOLDRIDGE and MARY OLIVER. She died 1849 in Boston, MA.

Children of ISAAC DAFFORNE INGERSOLL are:

- i. MARTHA GREEN⁸ INGERSOLL, d. Age 6.
- ii. ISAAC INGERSOLL.
- iii. SAMUEL SHOTWELL INGERSOLL.

Child of ISAAC INGERSOLL and MARY HOLDRIDGE is:

- 286. iv. FRANCIS⁸ INGERSOLL, b. May 20, 1821, Boston, MA; d. December 17, 1875, Boston, MA.

188. DANIEL GRIDLEY⁷ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 20, 1776 in Boston, MA, and died August 04, 1824 in Boston, MA. He married EUPHAMIE SEARS in Boston, MA.

Children of DANIEL INGERSOLL and EUPHAMIE SEARS are:

- 287. i. MARY ANN⁸ INGERSOLL, b. August 16, 1801, Boston, MA; d. June 10, 1881.
- ii. EUPHAMIE K. INGERSOLL, b. March 26, 1803, Boston, MA; d. 1883, Woonsocket, RI; m. HOPKINS.
- 288. iii. SALLY BLAKE INGERSOLL, b. December 08, 1805, Boston, MA; d. June 30, 1827.
- 289. iv. DANIEL GRIDLEY INGERSOLL, b. April 1807, Boston, MA; d. October 21, 1837, At sea in the West Indies of yellow fever on Brig. Africa of Boston.
- 290. v. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. February 22, 1809, Boston, MA; d. January 06, 1860, Boston, MA.
- vi. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, b. September 1810, Boston, MA; d. 1880.

More About BENJAMIN INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Druggist in Boston, MA

- vii. MARGARET MARIA INGERSOLL, b. February 04, 1813, Boston, MA; m. WILLIAM MARSH, JR., Bef. 1832.

189. CHARLES⁷ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 28, 1797 in Boston, MA. He married SARAH BRISTOL WARNER November 16, 1820, daughter of MATTHEW WARNER and HULDA BRISTOL. She was born April 11, 1801 in Lima, NY, and died March 02, 1894 in Lima, NY.

Child of CHARLES INGERSOLL and SARAH WARNER is:

- 291. i. CHARLES WARREN⁸ INGERSOLL, b. August 31, 1821, Lima, NY; d. June 08, 1854, Waterloo, NY.

190. GEORGE GOLDTHWAITE⁷ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 04, 1796, and died September 16, 1863 in Keene, NH. He married HARRIET PARKHURST October 14, 1822, daughter of DR. PHINEAS PARKHURST. She died December 11, 1876.

More About GEORGE GOLDTHWAITE INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Reverend

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and HARRIET PARKHURST are:

- i. ALLAN PARKHURST⁸ INGERSOLL, b. November 10, 1823, Burlington, VT; d. September 08, 1859, Keene, NH.

More About ALLAN PARKHURST INGERSOLL:
Education: 1843, Vermont University, F.B.H.S

- ii. HARRIET GOLDTHWAITE INGERSOLL.
- iii. CAROLINE HASKELL INGERSOLL, b. 1827; d. January 26, 1893, Keene, NH.

More About CAROLINE HASKELL INGERSOLL:
Occupation: Musician

- iv. GEORGE PARKHURST INGERSOLL.

191. JAMES⁷ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 18, 1791 in Princeton, NY, and died September 25, 1848 in Charleston, NY. He married JANETTE MCCLUMPHA May 12, 1824 in Princetown, daughter of JOHN MCCLUMPHA and MARGARET LIDDLE. She was born August 05, 1799 in Duansburgh, NY, and died February 04, 1878 in Charleston, NY.

Children of JAMES INGERSOLL and JANETTE MCCLUMPHA are:

- i. MARGARET C.⁸ INGERSOLL, b. April 18, 1825, Princetown, NY; d. April 27, 1893, Charleston, NY; m. NELSON MOMFORD.
- ii. MARY E. INGERSOLL, b. October 01, 1820, Princetown, NY; d. August 18, 1879, Charleston, NY; m. JACOB LORD.
- iii. GRIZZIE ANN INGERSOLL, b. February 12, 1828, Princetown, NY; d. January 16, 1893, Charleston, NY.
- 292. iv. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. January 05, 1830, Charleston, NY; d. February 20, 1879.
- 293. v. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. September 21, 1831; d. July 05, 1873.
- vi. CHRISTIE A. INGERSOLL, b. January 12, 1835, Princetown, NY; d. October 25, 1907, Charleston, NY.
- 294. vii. WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. September 26, 1836, Charleston, NY; d. September 25, 1875, Ovid, NY.
- viii. SARAH J. INGERSOLL, b. November 05, 1838.
- ix. NANCY E. INGERSOLL, b. August 08, 1840, Princetown, NY; d. December 30, 1867, Charleston, NY.
- 295. x. GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. May 12, 1833, Charleston, NY; d. September 29, 1903, Fonda, NY.
- xi. MARTHA J. INGERSOLL, b. September 26, 1843, Princetown, NY; d. March 13, 1906, Charleston, NY; m. CHARLES MILLER.

192. ELI B.⁷ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 26, 1806 in Columbia, Me, and died June 1898 in Columbia, Me. He married LOUISA F. LOW, daughter of LOW and LOUISA SNOW. She was born April 22, 1816, and died February 28, 1899 in Columbia, Me.

Children of ELI INGERSOLL and LOUISA LOW are:

- i. JOSEPHINE⁸ INGERSOLL, m. CHARLES SWEENEY.
- ii. LOUISA INGERSOLL.
- 296. iii. ENOCH MELVILLE INGERSOLL, b. 1852.
- iv. ELLEN S. INGERSOLL, m. SMITH.

193. FONZE GREEN HILL⁷ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 19, 1809 in Columbia, Me, and died March 22, 1894 in Columbia, Me. Fonze married LUCY CORTHELL WORCESTER August 08, 1840 in Columbia, Me, daughter of LEONARD WORCESTER and LOVIE CORTHELL. She was born August 26, 1820 in Columbia, Me, and died January 17, 1904 in Columbia, Me.

Children of FONZE INGERSOLL and LUCY WORCESTER are:

- i. ADA SUSANNAH⁸ INGERSOLL, b. January 06, 1842, Columbia, Me; m. D.R. FARNSWORTH.
- ii. MELCHI FISHER INGERSOLL, b. October 06, 1844, Columbia, Me; m. MARY LEONA ELLIOTT, February 23, 1871, Peoria, Illinois; b. October 18, 1849, Cherrytree, PA.
- iii. IRENA FRANCES INGERSOLL, b. June 16, 1846, Columbia, Me; m. S.S. LEIGHTON.
- iv. ELECTRA BROWN INGERSOLL, b. May 16, 1848, Columbia, Me; m. BARTLETT C. SMITH.
- v. CHARLOTTE RADLEY INGERSOLL, b. March 06, 1850, Columbia, Me; d. June 20, 1860, Columbia, Me.
- vi. CHARLES GREEN INGERSOLL, b. August 06, 1852, Columbia, Me.
- vii. ALMENDA LONGFELLOW INGERSOLL, b. November 1854, Columbia, Me; d. Columbia, Me; m. WILLIAM J. SAWYER.
- viii. BRADFORD NEWCOME INGERSOLL, b. January 29, 1858, Columbia, Me.
- ix. ALFRED WORCESTER INGERSOLL, b. January 29, 1858, Columbia, Me.

194. SOLOMON ROOT⁷ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 10, 1813 in Columbia, Me, and died September 16, 1861 in Columbia, Me. He married (1) MARY MILLER ARCHER. He married (2) ELIZA NASH 1835 in Columbia, Me. She was born in Columbia, Me, and died April 18, 1845 in Columbia, Me.

Children of SOLOMON INGERSOLL and MARY ARCHER are:

- 297. i. CLARA LEE⁸ INGERSOLL, b. September 11, 1846, Columbia, Me; d. June 27, 1877, Columbia, Me.
- ii. ARTHUR WELLINGTON INGERSOLL, b. July 07, 1848, Columbia, Me; m. NETTIE STEEL.
- iii. ROSA ABBA INGERSOLL, b. October 21, 1853, Columbia, Me; m. CAPT. STROUGHT.

Children of SOLOMON INGERSOLL and ELIZA NASH are:

- iv. EMELINE LANGDON⁸ INGERSOLL, b. December 26, 1836, Columbia, Me; m. ELIJAH REDMOND PUFFER, December 09, 1845; b. July 29, 1834, Columbia, Me.
- 298. v. URIAH NASH INGERSOLL, b. April 01, 1838, Columbia, Me.

195. FANNIE CAMPBELL⁷ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 29, 1821 in Columbia, Me. She married WILLIAM BINGHAM WORCESTER November 01, 1840 in Columbia, Me, son of WORCESTER and NABBY NASH. He was born June 13, 1816 in Columbia, Me, and died October 20, 1891 in Columbia, Me.

Child of FANNIE INGERSOLL and WILLIAM WORCESTER is:

- 299. i. WILLIAM HOWARD⁸ WORCESTER, b. June 09, 1845, Columbia, Me.

196. LUTHER NATHANIEL⁷ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 30, 1823 in Columbia, Me. He married SOPHY DORR.

Child of LUTHER INGERSOLL and SOPHY DORR is:

- i. IDELLA⁸ INGERSOLL, b. Columbia, Me; m. ALBERT COTTEN.

197. SHEPARD MELLIN⁷ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 09, 1827 in Columbia, Me, and died 1861. He married SARAH PENNEL.

Child of SHEPARD INGERSOLL and SARAH PENNEL is:

- i. ALVENAS⁸ INGERSOLL.

198. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH⁷ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 19, 1831 in Columbia, Me. He married CYRENE BANCROFT LEIGHTON May 13, 1852 in Columbia, Me, daughter of MOSES LEIGHTON and PRUDENCY ALLEN. She was born May 01, 1830 in Columbia, Me.

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and CYRENE LEIGHTON are:

- i. LENORA HARRIS⁸ INGERSOLL, b. December 25, 1853, Columbia, Me; d. December 18, 1888, Columbia, Me; m. LEMONT J. NORTON.
- 300. ii. SELMAR V. L. INGERSOLL, b. April 23, 1859, Columbia Falls, Me.
- iii. WILLIAM EDWIN INGERSOLL, b. August 25, 1865, Columbia, Me.

More About WILLIAM EDWIN INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Notary Public and Justice of the Peace, Columbia Falls, Me

199. DANIEL⁷ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) He married MARY MILBRY.

Child of DANIEL INGERSOLL and MARY MILBRY is:

- i. SUSANNAH⁸ INGERSOLL, m. MCCLELLAND.

200. NATHANIEL⁷ INGERSOLL, JR. (*NATHANIEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 16, 1805 in Columbia, Me, and died September 20, 1883 in Columbia Falls, Me. He married MARY COFFIN.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and MARY COFFIN are:

- 301. i. LORENZO PORTER⁸ INGERSOLL, b. April 09, 1833, Columbia, Me.
- 302. ii. SUSANNAH INGERSOLL, b. April 14, 1837, Columbia Falls, Me.

201. DAVID LOOK⁷ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 08, 1814 in Columbia, Washington Co., Me, and died November 07, 1888 in Ostego, Minn.. He married EUNICE HILLMAN LOOK May 03, 1840 in Columbia, Me. She was born January 21, 1820 in Addison, Washington Co., Me.

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and EUNICE LOOK are:

- i. JULIA FRANCES⁸ INGERSOLL, b. February 24, 1841, Columbia, Me; d. January 15, 1889, Ostego, Minn.; m. HENRY HOLD.
- ii. MARY LOUISA INGERSOLL, b. November 20, 1842, Columbia, Me; d. September 19, 1888, Elk River, Minn.; m. H. DAVIS.
- iii. PHEBE MARIA INGERSOLL, b. March 30, 1845, Columbia, Me; m. GEORGE CROCKER.
- 303. iv. WILBER WINFIELD INGERSOLL, b. November 15, 1847, Columbia, Me.
- v. LUTHER DYER INGERSOLL, b. January 15, 1849, Columbia, Me.
- vi. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS INGERSOLL, b. October 27, 1852, Columbia, Me.
- vii. EBEN DAVIS INGERSOLL, b. February 02, 1855, St. Anthony, Minn.
- viii. LUCY EVELYN INGERSOLL, b. February 24, 1857, Ostego, Minn.; d. January 15, 1864, Ostego, Minn..
- 304. ix. ERNEST BYRON INGERSOLL, b. July 07, 1859, Ostego, Minn.; d. February 27, 1923, Hibbing, Minn..
- x. ELMER ELLSWORTH INGERSOLL, b. May 01, 1861, Ostego, Minn..
- xi. CHARLES INGERSOLL, b. February 19, 1863, Ostego, Minn.; d. February 19, 1863, Ostego, Minn..
- xii. NANCY THOMPSON INGERSOLL, b. July 17, 1864, Ostego, Minn..
- xiii. GEORGE CROCKER INGERSOLL, b. November 25, 1866, Ostego, Minn..

202. NATHANIEL⁷ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 22, 1816 in Centerville, Me, and died May 26, 1892 in Centerville, Me. He married MARY FOSTER, daughter of THOMAS FOSTER and MERCY STEVENS. She was born June 1819, and died December 29, 1904 in Centerville, Me.

Child of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and MARY FOSTER is:

- i. BENJAMIN M.⁸ INGERSOLL, b. April 08, 1852, Columbia, Me; m. LOUISA E. (BISHOP) WASS; b. January 07, 1853, Addison, Washington Co., Me.

203. LEVI WASS⁷ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 30, 1816 in Columbia, Me. He married IRENE INGERSOLL LOW.

More About LEVI WASS INGERSOLL:

Ordination: Carpenter

Children of LEVI INGERSOLL and IRENE LOW are:

- i. LELIA M.⁸ INGERSOLL.
- 305. ii. ENOCH OSCAR INGERSOLL, b. October 20, 1842, Columbia, Me; d. July 12, 1898, S. Beddington, Me.
- iii. ADELAIDE A. INGERSOLL.
- 306. iv. WILLARD B. INGERSOLL, b. 1856, Columbia, Me.

204. HEMAN NICKERSON⁷ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 09, 1821 in Centerville, Me, and died December 28, 1894 in Addison, Me. He married (1) LOUISA H. WASS June 05, 1831, daughter of LEVI WASS and EMMA KNOWLES. She was born June 20, 1826. He married (2) ADELAIDE ADAMS LOWE December 01, 1844 in Columbia, Me, daughter of ENOCH LOW and SUSAN NASH. She was born August 21, 1823 in Columbia, Me, and died February 18, 1850 in Columbia, Me.

Children of HEMAN INGERSOLL and LOUISA WASS are:

- i. ALFRED LOTHROP⁸ INGERSOLL, b. June 01, 1852, Columbia Falls, Me; d. September 14, 1854, Wells, Illinois.
- ii. DAVID MOORE INGERSOLL, b. August 30, 1857, Wells, Illinois; d. November 13, 1868, Wells, Illinois.
- iii. ADELAIDE A. INGERSOLL, b. May 31, 1859, Wells, Illinois; d. March 14, 1864, Wells, Illinois.
- iv. REBECCA CAMPBELL INGERSOLL, b. November 09, 1860, Wells, Illinois; d. August 14, 1862, Wells, Illinois.
- v. ABRAHAM LINCOLN INGERSOLL, b. May 10, 1865, Wells, Illinois; d. August 14, 1866, Wells, Illinois.
- vi. LUCY EMMA INGERSOLL, b. March 23, 1868, Wells, Illinois; d. October 01, 1868, Wells, Illinois.

Children of HEMAN INGERSOLL and ADELAIDE LOWE are:

- vii. JAMES HENRY⁸ INGERSOLL, b. December 09, 1845, Columbia Falls, Me; d. January 21, 1863, Gallatin, Tenn..

More About JAMES HENRY INGERSOLL:
Military service: 100th Illinois Infantry

- viii. GEORGE ULMORE INGERSOLL, b. May 15, 1847, Columbia, Me; d. 1925; m. MARY ELEANOR BOARD, December 23, 1880, Peotone, Illinois; b. October 09, 1851, Elizabethtown, NJ.
- 307. ix. FRANK CAMPBELL INGERSOLL, b. April 15, 1849, Columbia Falls, Me; d. November 06, 1883, Silverton, Colorado.

205. WILLIAM⁷ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1810 in Columbia, Me, and died 1889 in Columbia, Me. He married MARTHA P. DORR 1832 in South Addison, Me, daughter of BENJAMIN DORR and NELLIE MAGEE. She was born 1812 in Columbia, Me, and died 1901 in Columbia, Me.

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and MARTHA DORR are:

- i. LORENZO WILL⁸ INGERSOLL, b. 1834, Columbia, Me; d. 1898, Addison, Washington Co., Me.
- ii. HANNAH INGERSOLL, b. 1836, Columbia, Me; d. 1870, Cherryfield, Me.
- iii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. 1839, Columbia, Me; d. 1876, South Addison, Me.
- 308. iv. NATHANIEL MERRITT INGERSOLL, b. December 02, 1845, Columbia, Me.
- 309. v. NADEAN INGERSOLL, b. 1846, South Addison, Me.
- vi. EDNA INGERSOLL, b. 1847, South Addison, Me; d. 1888, South Addison, Me.

206. ISAAC⁷ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1770. He married DEBORAH CROCKET March 03, 1794 in Cumberland, Me. She was born in Portland, Me.

Children of ISAAC INGERSOLL and DEBORAH CROCKET are:

- i. MARY R.⁸ INGERSOLL.
- 310. ii. ISAAC INGERSOLL, b. 1799, Portland, Me; d. April 28, 1870, Portland, Me.
- 311. iii. ABIGAIL S. INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1801, Portland, Me.
- iv. JAMES B. INGERSOLL, d. New York City.

207. SAMUEL⁷ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 19, 1789 in Gloucester, MA, and died Bef. 1820. He married BETSY DAY May 1813. She was born January 1789 in Gloucester, MA, and died September 29, 1857 in Gloucester, MA.

Child of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and BETSY DAY is:

- 312. i. SAMUEL⁸ INGERSOLL, b. August 20, 1816, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA; d. May 20, 1883, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA.

208. JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 10, 1791 in Gloucester, MA. He married HANNAH WHITREDGE October 02, 1817 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of OLIVER WHITREDGE. She was born Abt. 1801.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and HANNAH WHITREDGE are:

- 313. i. JOHN D.⁸ INGERSOLL, b. March 11, 1819, Gloucester, MA; d. November 14, 1872, Boston, MA.
- ii. ELIZABETH A. INGERSOLL, b. December 03, 1821, Boston, MA; m. BEEDE SALM.

- iii. MARY A. INGERSOLL, b. July 09, 1824, Boston, MA.
- 314. iv. OLIVER WHITREDGE INGERSOLL, b. March 16, 1826, Gloucester, MA; d. March 11, 1905, Boston, MA.
- 315. v. LUCY R. INGERSOLL, b. December 22, 1828, Boston, MA.
- vi. HARRIET INGERSOLL, b. October 03, 1830, Boston, MA; d. September 27, 1848, Boston, MA.
- vii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. October 14, 1832, Boston, MA; d. September 03, 1847, Boston, MA.
- viii. JAMES H. INGERSOLL, b. September 18, 1834, Boston, MA.
- ix. NOEL B. INGERSOLL, b. 1836, Cape Ann, Annisquam; d. June 06, 1893, Chelsea.

More About NOEL B. INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Pilot

- x. JOSEPH B. INGERSOLL, b. 1839, Gloucester, MA; m. ELIDA A..
- xi. ALEXANDER INGERSOLL, b. 1841, Gloucester, MA; d. August 12, 1846, Gloucester, MA.

209. JOSHUA⁷ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 14, 1793 in Gloucester, MA, and died August 29, 1832 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married FANNY PARSONS December 01, 1816 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of JOSHUA INGERSOLL and FANNY PARSONS are:

- 316. i. JOSHUA⁸ INGERSOLL, b. March 19, 1820, Gloucester, MA; d. September 04, 1880.
- ii. FANNY INGERSOLL.
- iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. 1828; m. GEORGE M. TARR, June 16, 1847.

More About GEORGE M. TARR:

Occupation: Mariner

- iv. JULIA INGERSOLL, b. 1830; m. HENRY DEBRIES, April 05, 1857, Gloucester, MA; b. Holland.

More About HENRY DEBRIES:

Occupation: Mariner

- 317. v. AMOS M. INGERSOLL, b. 1832, Gloucester; d. September 18, 1862, Of wounds.

210. OLIVE⁷ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) She married CHARLES MITCHELL September 25, 1806 in Kittery, Me.

Children of OLIVE INGERSOLL and CHARLES MITCHELL are:

- i. CHARLES⁸ MITCHELL.
- ii. HORACE MITCHELL.
- iii. REUBEN MITCHELL.
- iv. OLIVE MITCHELL.
- v. SALLY MITCHELL.
- vi. HANNAH MITCHELL.

211. NATHANIEL⁷ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) died Bef. 1832. He married ELIZA BABCOCK 1804, daughter of ADAM BABCOCK and MARTHA HUBBARD. She was born February 21, 1780, and died May 08, 1870.

More About NATHANIEL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: June 21, 1778, Salem, MA

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and ELIZA BABCOCK are:

- i. SARAH⁸ INGERSOLL, d. Probably young.
- ii. NATHANIEL BABCOCK INGERSOLL, b. 1813; d. May 31, 1836.

More About NATHANIEL BABCOCK INGERSOLL:

Education: 1834, Graduated from Harvard

212. GEORGE HODGES⁷ INGERSOLL (*JONATHAN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) died October 21, 1864 in Sherburne, MA. He married ABIGAIL HAYES January 11, 1807, daughter of JAMES HAYES and

ABIGAIL. She died September 01, 1863 in Sherburne, MA.

More About GEORGE HODGES INGERSOLL:

Baptism: January 23, 1780, Salem, MA

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ABIGAIL HAYES are:

- 318. i. MARY HODGES⁸ INGERSOLL, b. November 02, 1807; d. August 30, 1873, Bayside, Long Island.
- ii. ELIZA INGERSOLL, d. Age 13 or 14.

213. JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1795, and died October 13, 1829. He married MARY HUNT September 10, 1822, daughter of WILLIAM HUNT and ELIZA GILMAN.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Baptism: January 24, 1796, Salem, MA

Burial: Chester St. Burial Ground, Salem, MA

Military service: Captain

Child of JOHN INGERSOLL and MARY HUNT is:

- i. JOHN HUNT⁸ INGERSOLL, d. December 25, 1832.

214. NATHANIEL⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born February 04, 1798 in Salem, MA, and died December 03, 1854. He married MARGARET FOOTE May 04, 1822 in Salem, MA, daughter of SAMUEL FOOTE and ANNA CROWNSHIELD. She died February 20, 1878.

More About NATHANIEL INGERSOLL:

Baptism: February 04, 1798, Salem, MA

Occupation: Master mariner

Child of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and MARGARET FOOTE is:

- 319. i. NATHANIEL⁸ INGERSOLL, JR., b. January 06, 1825, Salem, MA; d. December 05, 1885, Portland, Oregon.

215. DAVID⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) died October 17, 1837. He married HANNAH HODGES STICKNEY October 15, 1826, daughter of WILLIAM STICKNEY and HARRIET FOWLER. She was born August 14, 1803, and died 1838.

More About DAVID INGERSOLL:

Baptism: October 09, 1803, Salem, MA

Military service: Captain

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and HANNAH STICKNEY are:

- i. DAVID⁸ INGERSOLL, b. October 16, 1827; d. January 28, 1828.
- ii. WILLIAM STICKNEY INGERSOLL, b. March 30, 1829; d. August 30, 1829.

216. DANIEL BRAY⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 08, 1777 in Salem, MA, and died 1864 in Windham, Me. He married LOIS TROTT December 09, 1804 in Windham, Maine. She was born January 01, 1785.

Children of DANIEL INGERSOLL and LOIS TROTT are:

- 320. i. SARAH TROTT⁸ INGERSOLL, b. August 30, 1806.
- 321. ii. LUCY ANDERSON INGERSOLL, b. April 18, 1808; d. January 22, 1901, South Sudbury, MA.
- 322. iii. ABRAM ANDERSON INGERSOLL, b. September 16, 1810, Westbrook, Me; d. February 12, 1892, Falmouth, Me.
- 323. iv. BETSEY INGERSOLL, b. March 20, 1812, Windham, Me; d. March 18, 1859, Richfield, Minn..
- 324. v. SUSAN J. INGERSOLL, b. April 27, 1815.
- 325. vi. MARY A. INGERSOLL, b. September 27, 1818.
- 326. vii. THOMAS T. INGERSOLL, b. October 06, 1822; d. Bef. 1859.

- 327. viii. REBECCA J. INGERSOLL, b. July 06, 1825.
- 328. ix. DANIEL INGERSOLL, b. September 20, 1828; d. 1862.

217. NATHANIEL⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) He married ANNIE SWETT PREY September 21, 1792. She was born July 20, 1772, and died April 12, 1815 in Windham, Me.

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and ANNIE PREY are:

- i. JOHN⁸ INGERSOLL, b. October 24, 1793, Windham, Me; d. April 20, 1806.
- ii. PETER INGERSOLL, b. November 25, 1794, Windham, Me.
- iii. WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. March 13, 1797, Windham, Me.

More About WILLIAM INGERSOLL:

Military service: 1812, Soldier

- iv. LYDIA INGERSOLL, b. January 09, 1798, Windham, Me.
- v. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. May 09, 1800, Windham, Me.
- vi. PATIENCE INGERSOLL, b. January 09, 1802, Windham, Me.
- vii. HANNAH INGERSOLL, b. November 06, 1804, Windham, Me.

218. PETER⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1794, and died May 27, 1846. He married MARTHA. She died January 06, 1860.

Children of PETER INGERSOLL and MARTHA are:

- 329. i. HANNAH⁸ INGERSOLL, b. 1829.
- ii. LOUISE M. INGERSOLL, b. 1831; d. 1894; m. DANIEL WESCOTT.
- 330. iii. CAROLINE G. INGERSOLL, b. 1833; d. 1899.
- iv. JOHN INGERSOLL, m. UNKNOWN; b. Monouth, Me.
- 331. v. MARTHA INGERSOLL.

219. DORCAS⁷ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1781 in Rupert, VT, and died 1829. She married JEDUTHAN TITUS.

Children of DORCAS INGERSOLL and JEDUTHAN TITUS are:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ TITUS.
- ii. OGDEN TITUS.
- iii. SALIE TITUS.
- iv. ELECTA TITUS.
- v. LOUISA TITUS.
- vi. CAROLINE TITUS, m. ADDISON CANTINE; b. Battle Creek, Michigan.
- 332. vii. MARGARET TITUS, b. Abt. 1816; d. February 10, 1848.
- 333. viii. ROSA LORETTA TITUS, b. February 18, 1817, Onondaga, NY; d. December 27, 1905.

220. MARY⁷ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) She married SMITH.

Child of MARY INGERSOLL and SMITH is:

- i. MOSES⁸ SMITH.

221. CANDACE⁷ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) died in Canton, NY. She married HEBER SYKES.

Children of CANDACE INGERSOLL and HEBER SYKES are:

- 334. i. BINGHAM⁸ SYKES.
- ii. EDWIN SYKES.
- iii. MARIA SYKES.
- iv. LOUISA SYKES.

222. RUTH⁷ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) died in Ogdensburg,

NY. She married ASHBEL SYKES.

Children of RUTH INGERSOLL and ASHBEL SYKES are:

- i. DOREEN⁸ SYKES.

More About DOREEN SYKES:

Occupation: Editor of paper in Norwich, Conn.

- ii. JOHN SYKES.

More About JOHN SYKES:

Occupation: Lawyer In California

223. EBENEZER⁷ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born February 11, 1788 in Rupert, VT., and died May 02, 1825 in Hebron, NY. He married HULDAH SMITH MARTINDALE October 27, 1813, daughter of STEPHEN MARTINDALE and HULDAH SMITH. She was born February 27, 1794 in Dorset, VT., and died April 23, 1858 in Hebron, NY.

More About EBENEZER INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Doctor

Children of EBENEZER INGERSOLL and HULDAH MARTINDALE are:

- 335. i. STEPHEN MARTINDALE⁸ INGERSOLL, b. June 08, 1816, Hebron, Wash. Co., NY; d. March 08, 1904, Hebron, Wash. Co., NY.
- 336. ii. MARGARET RUTH INGERSOLL, b. July 11, 1818, Hebron, NY; d. March 14, 1904, New Hampton, Iowa.
- 337. iii. HULDAH SMITH INGERSOLL, b. August 19, 1820, Hebron, NY; d. March 04, 1896, Chicago, Illinois.
- iv. JANE MARIA INGERSOLL, d. in infancy.
- v. CAROLYN THERESA INGERSOLL, d. in infancy.

224. JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 05, 1792 in Rupert, VT., and died May 01, 1859 in Peoria, Illinois. He married (1) MARY LIVINGSTON, daughter of JUDGE ROBERT LIVINGSTON. He married (2) FRANCES LANGDON WILLIARD 1852, daughter of JOHN WILLARD and HULDAH LANGDON. She was born October 31, 1797, and died March 24, 1854.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Education: Middlebury Collge

Occupation: Preacher

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and MARY LIVINGSTON are:

- 338. i. RUTH ANNE⁸ INGERSOLL, b. July 05, 1821; d. 1881, Erie, Pa.
- 339. ii. DR. JOHN LIVINGSTON INGERSOLL, b. October 20, 1823, Pittsford, Vt.; d. April 14, 1898, Prospect, Wis..
- 340. iii. MARY JANE INGERSOLL, b. June 14, 1826, Pittsford, Vt.; d. August 17, 1877, LaPorte, Indiana.
- 341. iv. HON. EBON CLARKE INGERSOLL, b. December 12, 1831, Marshall, NY; d. May 31, 1879, Washington.
- 342. v. ROBERT GREEN INGERSOLL, b. August 11, 1833, Dresden, NY; d. July 21, 1899, Dobbs Ferry, NY.

225. MARGARET⁷ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born August 12, 1798 in Rupert, VT., and died December 07, 1878 in Pittsford, Vt.. She married SIMEON GILBERT, JR. September 18, 1825 in Pittsford, Vt, son of SIMEON GILBERT and SARAH NYE. He was born 1801 in Pittsford, Vt., and died 1848 in Pittsford, Vt..

Children of MARGARET INGERSOLL and SIMEON GILBERT are:

- i. REV. JAMES BOARDMAN⁸ GILBERT, b. August 12, 1826, Pittsford, Vt.; d. March 1894, Kansas City, Kansas.
- ii. GEORGE INGERSOLL GILBERT, b. August 14, 1827, Pittsford, Vt.; d. October 07, 1899, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. EBENEZER DWIGHT GILBERT, b. September 27, 1829, Pittsford, Vt.; d. July 1879, New York City.
- iv. REV. NATHANIEL PORTER GILBERT, b. February 28, 1831, Pittsford, Vt.; d. July 02, 1876, Hubbardstown, Vt.; m. MARY PERKINS.
- v. LUCIA MYERS GILBERT, b. February 1832, Pittsford, Vt.; d. November 08, 1898, Proctor, Vt.
- vi. SARAH NYE GILBERT, b. February 11, 1833, Pittsford, Vt.; m. S. C. F. THORNDIKE.
- 343. vii. SIMEON GILBERT, D.D., b. June 19, 1834, Pittsford, Vt..

344. viii. JOHN INGERSOLL GILBERT, LL.D, b. October 11, 1837, Pittsford, Vt.; d. December 19, 1904, Malone, NY.
ix. REV. FRANK GILBERT, b. September 28, 1839, Pittsford, Vt.; d. November 04, 1899, Chicago, Illinois.

More About REV. FRANK GILBERT:
Education: Auburn Theological Seminary
Occupation: Editor of the Chicago Inter-Ocean

226. THOMAS⁷ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) died Bef. 1833.

Children of THOMAS INGERSOLL are:

345. i. LOUISA⁸ INGERSOLL.
ii. CALISTA INGERSOLL, m. UNKNOWN GARY.

227. AZUBA⁷ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born March 22, 1800 in Tolland, Conn., and died 1876. She married WILLIAM WADSWORTH August 29, 1824, son of EBENEZER WADSWORTH. He was born 1793, and died 1868.

Children of AZUBA INGERSOLL and WILLIAM WADSWORTH are:

- i. MARY⁸ WADSWORTH, b. 1825; d. 1832.
ii. THEODORE WADSWORTH, b. 1828; d. 1828.
iii. CHARLOTTE WADSWORTH, b. 1829; d. 1835.
iv. GEORGE W. WADSWORTH, b. 1831.
v. JAMES WADSWORTH, b. 1832; d. 1842.
vi. LUCY WADSWORTH, b. 1837; d. 1837.
vii. EDMUND DOANE WADSWORTH.

More About EDMUND DOANE WADSWORTH:
Residence: Boston, MA

228. SARAH⁷ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 10, 1802 in Tolland, Conn., and died March 06, 1885 in Auburn, MA. She married STEPHEN FISK, son of STEPHEN FISKE and CHANDLER. He was born January 08, 1786, and died October 04, 1847 in Auburn, MA.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and STEPHEN FISK are:

346. i. HIRAM INGERSOLL⁸ FISK, b. October 14, 1823.
ii. ALVIRA BROOKS FISK, b. October 20, 1825; d. October 11, 1891.
iii. AMANDA FISK, b. July 29, 1827; d. June 08, 1873, Auburn, MA.
iv. DORCAS FISK, b. September 16, 1829; d. May 15, 1884.
v. CORDELIA FISK, b. May 22, 1832; d. Unmarried.
vi. MARY ELIZA FISK, b. December 18, 1838.
vii. STEPHEN CHANDLER FISK.
viii. LEMUEL FISK.
ix. MARY ANN FISK.

229. CHESTER⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1789 in Hardwick, MA, and died September 02, 1849 in Maryville, CA. He married (1) MARY BURDICK, daughter of LORIN BURDICK. She was born 1794. He married (2) PHOEBE WEAVER, daughter of BENJAMIN WEAVER.

Children of CHESTER INGERSOLL and MARY BURDICK are:

347. i. FLAVILLA⁸ INGERSOLL, b. December 18, 1826, Plattsburg, NY.
ii. CHESTER INGERSOLL, b. December 1834, Plainfield, Illinois; d. 1889, Kansas.
iii. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, b. Joliet, Illinois; d. Joliet, Illinois.
iv. JOSIAH INGERSOLL, b. Plainfield, Illinois.
348. v. A. A. INGERSOLL, b. November 20, 1839, Plainfield, Illinois.
349. vi. JAMES KNOX POLK INGERSOLL, b. December 04, 1844, Plainfield, Illinois; d. May 22, 1902, Joliet, Illinois.
vii. DALLAS INGERSOLL, b. Plainfield, Illinois; d. 1848, California.
viii. PHEBE INGERSOLL, b. California; d. Wheatland.

230. SOPHIA⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1800 in

Middletown, Conn., and died 1888 in Denver, Mo. She married JAMES HARVEY MAXFIELD October 1816 in Chittenden Co., Vt., son of WILLIAM MAXFIELD and ABIGAIL BELCHER. He was born 1798 in Fairfax, Vt., and died June 1875 in Taylor Co., Iowa.

Children of SOPHIA INGERSOLL and JAMES MAXFIELD are:

- 350. i. JULIA⁸ MAXFIELD, b. November 10, 1817.
- ii. ALBERT MAXFIELD.
- iii. ELIZABETH MAXFIELD.
- iv. CLARISSA MAXFIELD.
- v. WILLIAM WALLACE MAXFIELD.
- vi. ALDEMA MAXFIELD.
- vii. ALMENA MAXFIELD, b. March 15, 1839; m. PARKER; b. Alameda, Ca.

231. HARLEY⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1812 in Jericho, VT, and died February 04, 1882 in Galesburg, Illinois. He married SUSAN WEED 1824. She was born January 15, 1806, and died 1885.

More About HARLEY INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Christian

Children of HARLEY INGERSOLL and SUSAN WEED are:

- i. INFANT⁸ INGERSOLL.
- ii. INFANT INGERSOLL.
- iii. INFANT INGERSOLL.
- iv. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. 1830, Vermont; d. 1888, Pulaski Co., Illinois.
- v. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. 1832, Vermont; d. April 1870, Galesburg, Illinois; m. JOSEPHINE HENSHAW; d. 1870, Galesburg, Illinois.
- 351. vi. LUTHER JUDSON INGERSOLL, M. D., b. June 26, 1838, Plainfield, Will Co., Illinois.
- vii. ABIGAIL B. INGERSOLL, b. 1839, Plainfield, Illinois; d. April 14, 1907, Golden, Colorado.
- 352. viii. HARLEY INGERSOLL, JR., b. October 31, 1841, Plainfield, Illinois.

232. ALMON⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) He married LANI. She was born in Busti Co., Chautauqua.

Child of ALMON INGERSOLL and LANI is:

- i. LUMAN⁸ INGERSOLL, m. LUCINDA.

233. JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1795 in Brooklyn, Conn., and died 1844 in Ilion, NY. He married (1) GERTRUDE SHOEMAKER, daughter of RUDOLPH SHOEMAKER and CLAPSADDLE. She was born 1801 in Mohawk, and died 1828. He married (2) ADELINE PALMER. She was born 1801, and died 1852.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and GERTRUDE SHOEMAKER are:

- i. JOHN⁸ INGERSOLL.
- ii. MARGARET INGERSOLL, b. 1823; d. 1840.
- 353. iii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. April 15, 1823, Ilion, NY; d. April 25, 1905.

Child of JOHN INGERSOLL and ADELINE PALMER is:

- 354. iv. JOHN⁸ DELOS INGERSOLL, b. February 01, 1831, Ilion, NY; d. April 11, 1885, Ilion, NY.

234. NATHAN⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born May 10, 1797 in Conn., and died December 12, 1878 in Utica, NY. He married NAOMI RUSSELL November 28, 1822, daughter of JONATHAN RUSSELL and PRISCILLA SMITH. She was born March 04, 1802 in Conn., and died April 28, 1877 in Utica, NY.

Children of NATHAN INGERSOLL and NAOMI RUSSELL are:

- i. FREDERICK A.⁸ INGERSOLL, b. August 13, 1824, Frankfort Hill; d. August 12, 1826, Frankfort Hill.
- 355. ii. ELMIRA BENNETT INGERSOLL, b. July 23, 1820, Frankfort Hill, NY.
- iii. MALINDA INGERSOLL, b. May 26, 1828, Frankfort Hill; d. September 19, 1830, Frankfort Hill.
- 356. iv. CHARLES SMITH INGERSOLL, b. March 19, 1830, Frankfort Hill.
- 357. v. JOHN PRESTON INGERSOLL, b. June 22, 1832, Frankfort Hill, NY; d. January 09, 1899, Ilion, NY.
- vi. PRISCILLA INGERSOLL, b. October 27, 1834, Frankfort Hill; d. 1907, ilion, NY; m. JOSEPH A. DAY, January 29, 1856; b. September 16, 1823; d. March 30, 1870, ilion, NY.

235. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born May 06, 1804 in Litchfield, NY, and died 1880 in Chicago, Illinois. He married ALMIRA CROSS. She was born 1813.

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ALMIRA CROSS are:

- i. CHARLES C.⁸ INGERSOLL, b. 1836; d. July 02, 1898, Chicago, Illinois.
- 358. ii. CAROLINE HELEN INGERSOLL, b. March 16, 1838.
- 359. iii. GEORGE HENRY INGERSOLL, b. May 04, 1840, New York; d. September 21, 1904, Chicago, Illinois.
- iv. WILLIAM EUGENE INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1842; m. MAGGIE PEPPER, May 12, 1870.

More About WILLIAM EUGENE INGERSOLL:
Military service: Civil War

- 360. v. JOHN JAY INGERSOLL, b. July 10, 1848, Morrisville, NY.
- vi. FRED INGERSOLL.
- 361. vii. MARY A. INGERSOLL, b. August 07, 1853, Clyde, NY.
- 362. viii. DELORAIN INGERSOLL, b. 1855, Clyde, NY.

236. CHARLES PRESTON⁷ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 07, 1806, and died June 19, 1869 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co.,. He married MARY RUSSELL November 01, 1836. She was born December 07, 1813, and died October 17, 1888 in San Francisco, Ca.

Children of CHARLES INGERSOLL and MARY RUSSELL are:

- 363. i. MARY ELIZA⁸ INGERSOLL, b. November 13, 1841; d. February 16, 1897.
- 364. ii. MARGARET MELISSA INGERSOLL, b. January 27, 1845.
- 365. iii. ELLEN ELMIRA INGERSOLL, b. June 13, 1847; d. September 24, 1901, Middleton, Ca.
- iv. JEANETTE S. INGERSOLL, b. August 14, 1849.
- 366. v. JANE A. INGERSOLL, b. January 10, 1852.
- vi. CHARLOTTE MEDORA INGERSOLL, b. April 01, 1856; m. JEWELL.

237. LYDIA⁷ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 09, 1803 in Cazenovia, NY, and died December 29, 1850 in Cazenovia, NY. She married HENRY AUGUSTUS JOHNSON February 12, 1828. He was born May 09, 1799 in Greenfield, NY, and died August 09, 1870 in Cazenovia, NY.

Children of LYDIA INGERSOLL and HENRY JOHNSON are:

- i. ELECTA MARIA⁸ JOHNSON, b. August 26, 1829, Cazenovia, NY; d. September 12, 1829, Cazenovia, NY.
- 367. ii. WILLIAM HENRY JOHNSON, b. July 15, 1832, Cazenovia, NY.
- 368. iii. LUCY SWEETLAND JOHNSON, b. March 09, 1835, Cazenovia, NY; d. June 18, 1872.

238. SAMUEL CLARK⁷ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1805 in Cazenovia, NY, and died October 17, 1871 in Cazenovia, NY. He married (1) LAURA CASE. She was born 1803, and died May 15, 1840. He married (2) SARAH ANN CROCKER. She was born 1816, and died July 03, 1844.

More About SAMUEL CLARK INGERSOLL:
Military service: Capt.

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and LAURA CASE are:

- i. SAVILLA MARIA⁸ INGERSOLL, b. October 1829, Cazenovia, NY; d. March 18, 1832.
- 369. ii. IRENA MARIA INGERSOLL, b. July 10, 1835, Cazenovia, NY; d. Aft. 1907.
- 370. iii. SARAH BROWN INGERSOLL, b. December 12, 1836, Cazenovia, NY; d. December 10, 1896, San Francisco,

- Ca.
371. iv. HARRIET EUPHRASIA INGERSOLL, b. September 03, 1838, Cazenovia, NY; d. 1917, Cazenovia, NY.

Child of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and SARAH CROCKER is:

372. v. LYDIA JANE⁸ INGERSOLL, b. May 08, 1843, Cazenovia, NY; d. August 18, 1885.

239. ELECTA⁷ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born May 03, 1808 in Cazenovia, NY, and died July 30, 1860 in Marshall, Michigan. She married NELSON PRENTISS, son of MANASSAH PRENTISS and SUSAN LOTHROP. He was born December 12, 1804.

Children of ELECTA INGERSOLL and NELSON PRENTISS are:

373. i. ELCINA DUTTON⁸ PRENTISS, b. November 29, 1827.
ii. MARY JANE PRENTISS, b. May 12, 1831; d. July 12, 1851.
374. iii. EMMA AUGUSTA PRENTISS, b. October 02, 1833.
iv. ALBERT NELSON PRENTISS, b. May 22, 1836; m. ADELINE ELDRED; b. February 22, 1846, Ithaca, NY.

More About ALBERT NELSON PRENTISS:

Education: Michigan Agricultural College, Lansing, Michigan

Military service: 1861, Army of the West

Occupation: Teacher @ Kalamazoo, Michigan

375. v. JEROME INGERSOLL PRENTISS, b. November 06, 1839.

240. WILLIAM HALE⁷ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 17, 1811 in Cazenovia, NY, and died February 07, 1864 in Janesville, Wisconsin. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH JOHNSON September 09, 1832 in Cazenovia, NY, daughter of ABEL JOHNSON and SARAH DEXTER.

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and ANNIE JOHNSON are:

- i. CHARLES ALBERT⁸ INGERSOLL, b. July 22, 1833, Fenner, NY; m. ANN, July 1864.
ii. SARAH ANGELINE INGERSOLL, b. June 16, 1835, Cazenovia, NY; d. August 16, 1856, Janesville, Wisconsin; m. URI VAN VLECK, November 06, 1854, Belvedere, Illinois.

241. ELDAD WEBSTER⁷ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born December 20, 1814 in Cazenovia, NY, and died July 30, 1865 in Cazenovia, NY. He married (1) JERUSHA SWIFT 1839. She was born 1815, and died June 22, 1839. He married (2) MARIA HOPKINS January 01, 1840. She was born July 21, 1816. He married (3) MARY MANN April 01, 1860.

More About ELDAD WEBSTER INGERSOLL:

Military service: Soldier in Civil War, Third NY Calvary

Children of ELDAD INGERSOLL and MARIA HOPKINS are:

- i. WALTER SEYMOUR⁸ INGERSOLL, b. June 23, 1842; d. September 03, 1842.
376. ii. CLEMENA JANE INGERSOLL, b. November 06, 1843, Cazenovia, NY.
iii. WILLIAM JOHN DELAMATER INGERSOLL, b. August 18, 1859.

More About WILLIAM JOHN DELAMATER INGERSOLL:

Adoption: Eldad Webster Ingersoll

242. ALBERT KIRKLAND⁷ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born February 21, 1818 in Cazenovia, NY, and died October 10, 1873 in Cazenovia, NY. He married (1) ELIZA JANE CROCKER May 02, 1843, daughter of RODNEY CROCKER and KEZIAH. She was born September 10, 1819, and died September 28, 1845. He married (2) MARGARET ELIZABETH BANUM BARNES February 18, 1854. She was born 1837 in Avoca, NY, and died Abt. 1888.

Child of ALBERT INGERSOLL and ELIZA CROCKER is:

377. i. SARAH MARIA⁸ INGERSOLL, b. June 24, 1844.

Children of ALBERT INGERSOLL and MARGARET BARNES are:

- 378. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ INGERSOLL, b. February 06, 1855, Cazenovia, NY.
- 379. iii. WILFRED KIRKLAND INGERSOLL, b. January 21, 1857, Cazenovia, NY; d. August 08, 1901, Weathersfield Springs, NY.
- 380. iv. FLORA HATTIE INGERSOLL, b. December 26, 1860.
- v. CORA MAY INGERSOLL, b. October 18, 1863; d. November 19, 1863.

Generation No. 8

243. JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON (*JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 01, 1818 in Vinal Haven, Me. He married (1) CAROLINE MCCORNSKY. She was born in Novia Scotia, Canada. He married (2) I. L. NORTHROP. She was born in Canton, Me.

Children of JOHN INGERSON and CAROLINE MCCORNSKY are:

- 381. i. WINFIELD SCOTT⁹ INGERSOLL, b. January 27, 1861, Vinal Haven, Me; d. December 20, 1945, Canton, Me.
- ii. JOHN INGERSOLL.
- iii. BERTHA INGERSOLL, m. DILLINGHAM; b. Canton, Me.
- iv. SARAH INGERSOLL, m. ALLAIRE; b. New York.
- 382. v. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. Vinal Haven.
- 383. vi. LAFOREST LEE INGERSOLL, b. November 20, 1867, Vinal Haven, Me; d. November 27, 1902, Buckfield, Me.

244. WILLARD⁸ INGERSON (*JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 23, 1817 in Vinal Haven, Me, and died August 27, 1892 in Vinal Haven, Me. He married DELILAH AREY, daughter of JAMES AREY. She was born November 20, 1816 in Vinal Haven, Me, and died December 09, 1903 in Vinal Haven, Me.

Children of WILLARD INGERSON and DELILAH AREY are:

- i. AUGUSTA M.⁹ INGERSON, b. 1844, Vinal Haven, Me; m. SMITH.
- ii. JOHN M. INGERSON, b. January 15, 1846, Owls Head, Rockland, Me; d. February 05, 1905.
- iii. RODNEY INGERSON, b. January 15, 1846, Owls Head, Rockland, Me; d. 1854, Owls Head, Rockland, Me.
- iv. JOSIAH W. INGERSON, b. 1848, Owls Head, Rockland, Me.
- v. CHARLES B. INGERSON, b. March 24, 1854, Vinal Haven, Me; d. November 19, 1899, Vinal Haven, Me.
- vi. MARIETTA J. INGERSON, b. 1856; m. WINSLOW.
- 384. vii. SIDNEY DYER INGERSON, b. November 02, 1858, Vinal Haven, Me.
- viii. FANNY INGERSON, b. 1860, Vinal Haven, Me; m. PHILBROOKS.
- ix. DAVID INGERSON, d. in infancy.
- x. JAMES INGERSON.
- xi. JULIA INGERSON.
- xii. UNNAMED INGERSON.

245. MARY S.M.⁸ INGERSON (*JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 11, 1820 in Vinal Haven, Me. She married NATHAN CARVER. He was born in Vinal Haven, Me.

Child of MARY INGERSON and NATHAN CARVER is:

- i. ELIZA⁹ CARVER, m. STAPLES; b. North Haven.

246. ELIZABETH⁸ INGERSON (*JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 14, 1822 in Vinal Haven, Me. She married OLIVER CROCKETT. He was born 1811.

Children of ELIZABETH INGERSON and OLIVER CROCKETT are:

- i. DELILAH⁹ CROCKETT.
- ii. CATHERINE CROCKETT.
- iii. EDMUND CROCKETT.

More About EDMUND CROCKETT:
Residence: Vinal Haven, Me

- iv. ELIZABETH CROCKETT.
- v. OLIVER FRANKLIN CROCKETT.

247. SALLY⁸ INGERSON (*JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 14, 1824 in Vinal Haven, Me. She married CHRISTOPHER SHIRLEY. He was born May 14, 1822, and died January 26, 1905.

Child of SALLY INGERSON and CHRISTOPHER SHIRLEY is:

- i. SUSANNA FAUSTINA⁹ SHIRLEY, m. ROBERTS; b. Vinal Haven, Me.

248. SUSAN⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOSIAH⁷, JOSIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1807 in New York City, and died January 20, 1856 in Near Plainfield, NJ. She married WILLIAM BROOKS 1827, son of HENRY BROOKS and ANN SECOR. He was born February 07, 1806, and died March 07, 1879.

More About SUSAN INGERSOLL:
Burial: St. Mark's Cemetery, NY

More About WILLIAM BROOKS:
Burial: Greenwood, Brooklyn, NY

Children of SUSAN INGERSOLL and WILLIAM BROOKS are:

- i. HENRY JOSIAH⁹ BROOKS, d. 1880.
- ii. SUSAN ANN BROOKS.
- iii. WILLIAM BROOKS.
- iv. MARY BROOKS.
- v. CHARLES BROOKS, b. 1827.

More About CHARLES BROOKS:
Burial: October 17, 1837

- vi. CHARLES BROOKS.
- vii. FREDERICK BROOKS.
- viii. HARRIET BROOKS.
- ix. ALICE BROOKS.
- x. THERESA BROOKS.
- xi. FRANCIS BROOKS, d. young.
- 385. xii. CONSTANCE AMELIA BROOKS, b. May 15, 1849, Plainfield, NJ.

249. JOSIAH⁸ INGERSOLL, JR. (*JOSIAH⁷, JOSIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1817 in New York City, and died March 24, 1891. He married MATILDA C.. She was born 1819, and died May 24, 1889.

More About JOSIAH INGERSOLL, JR.:
Burial: St. Mark's Cemetery, NY

Children of JOSIAH INGERSOLL and MATILDA C. are:

- i. CAROLINE L.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1841; d. December 15, 1913, Keyport, NJ.
- ii. HARRIET INGERSOLL, b. 1844; d. June 01, 1849.
- iii. LOUIS INGERSOLL, b. 1848; d. August 04, 1849.
- iv. EMILY INGERSOLL.
- v. MATILDA SCHIEFFELIN INGERSOLL, d. January 16, 1901.

More About MATILDA SCHIEFFELIN INGERSOLL:
Residence: Keyport, NJ for 10 yrs.

250. SARAH LUFKIN⁸ INGERSOLL (*DAVID SMITH⁷, JOHN SARGENT⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 26, 1807 in Gloucester, MA, and died September 01, 1875 in Alton, Illinois. She married JOHN ROBINSON April 08, 1830 in Gloucester, MA, son of JOHN ROBINSON and SALLY RIGGS. He was born April 04, 1792 in Gloucester, and died August 18, 1892 in Gloucester.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and JOHN ROBINSON are:

- i. JOHN SMITH⁹ ROBINSON, b. 1831, Gloucester; d. Civil War.
- ii. SARAH ANN ROBINSON, b. January 01, 1833, Gloucester.
- iii. MARY ELIZA ROBINSON, b. December 31, 1835, Gloucester.
- iv. WILLIAM LAMSON ROBINSON, b. September 1837, Gloucester.
- v. LYDIA ROBINSON, b. February 1842, Gloucester; d. January 21, 1843, Gloucester.
- vi. DAVID INGERSOLL ROBINSON, b. October 06, 1844, Manchester, MA.

251. HARRY GIRDLER⁸ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁷, ABIGAIL⁶, NEHEMIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 14, 1866 in Haverhill, MA, and died January 28, 1909 in Haverhill, MA. He married HELEN L. DEAN December 25, 1895, daughter of WILLIAM DEAN and JESSIE CARLYSLE. She was born in Dedham, and died June 01, 1904 in Haverhill, MA.

Children of HARRY INGERSOLL and HELEN DEAN are:

- i. GEORGE JAMES⁹ INGERSOLL, b. September 30, 1896, Haverhill, MA; d. March 01, 1897, Haverhill, MA.
- ii. RUTH DEAN INGERSOLL, b. March 31, 1904, Haverhill, MA.

252. REV. GEORGE INGERSOLL⁸ BARD (*MARY⁷ INGERSOLL, SIMEON⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 05, 1835 in Fracestown. He married JERUSHA GOULD PARKER August 01, 1861, daughter of EZRA PARKER.

More About REV. GEORGE INGERSOLL BARD:

Education: 1857, University of Vermont

Children of GEORGE BARD and JERUSHA PARKER are:

- i. HENRY INGERSOLL⁹ BARD, b. September 15, 1862, Waterford, VT.

More About HENRY INGERSOLL BARD:

Residence: Kirkland, Illinois

- ii. GEORGE BARD.

More About GEORGE BARD:

Residence: Bayonne, NJ

253. BETSEY⁸ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1810 in Scipio, NY, and died September 08, 1880 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She married ALBERT CARLTON January 01, 1831.

Children of BETSEY INGERSOLL and ALBERT CARLTON are:

- i. GORDON⁹ CARLTON.
- ii. IRA CARLTON.
- iii. DAVID CARLTON.
- iv. OSCAR CARLTON.
- v. CORTLAND CARLTON.
- vi. SMITH CARLTON.
- vii. HELEN CARLTON.

More About HELEN CARLTON:

Adoption: Michigan

254. SAMUEL⁸ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 29, 1814 in Scipio, NY, and died May 16, 1892 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He married SARAH A. DODGSON, daughter of DANIEL DODGSON and JANE. She was born 1821 in Lima, NY, and died July 24, 1885.

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and SARAH DODGSON are:

- i. ALMA IDA⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1843, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
386. ii. WINFIELD SCOTT INGERSOLL, b. 1849, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

- iii. HENRY KIRK INGERSOLL, b. July 03, 1858, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; m. MRS. BELLE CARLTON, April 14, 1904, Ostema, Michigan; b. September 16, 1863, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

255. DAVID⁸ INGERSOLL (*DAVID*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born July 22, 1816 in Scipio, NY, and died June 27, 1899 in Buffalo, NY. He married HANNAH GOODRICH July 11, 1834 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, daughter of LOWELL GOODRICH. She was born December 14, 1818 in Winchendon, MA, and died December 23, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and HANNAH GOODRICH are:

- i. HELEN R.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. August 15, 1840, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; d. August 31, 1857.
- ii. ADELAIDE M. INGERSOLL, b. March 10, 1842, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; d. January 11, 1898, Chicago, Illinois.
- iii. NORMAN W. INGERSOLL, b. February 12, 1844, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; d. March 30, 1863, Washington, DC.
- iv. FRANCIS MARION INGERSOLL, b. January 23, 1846, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; d. June 23, 1848.
- v. ROSS A. INGERSOLL, b. August 10, 1848, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; d. November 18, 1877.
- 387. vi. ALLINE E. INGERSOLL, b. June 15, 1851, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
- vii. LOWELL FRANCIS INGERSOLL, b. October 05, 1853, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; m. CLARA APPENFIELD; b. January 04, 1858, Princeton, Indiana.
- 388. viii. NETTIE H. INGERSOLL, b. October 21, 1857, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

256. ASA⁸ INGERSOLL (*DAVID*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born August 28, 1821 in Middlebury, Genesee Co., NY, and died July 09, 1888 in Elk Rapids, Michigan. He married PATIENCE RUSSELL. She was born 1824 in NJ, and died May 18, 1875 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

More About ASA INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Middlebury, Genesee Co., NY, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., & Milton, Antrim Co., Michigan

Children of ASA INGERSOLL and PATIENCE RUSSELL are:

- i. MONROE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
- ii. CHARLES INGERSOLL, b. Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
- iii. LESTER INGERSOLL, b. Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
- 389. iv. DAVID ELIHU INGERSOLL, b. February 04, 1848, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; d. January 24, 1907, Milton township, Antrim Co., Michigan.
- v. MARGARET CLARINDA INGERSOLL, b. Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; m. CASTNER.
- 390. vi. GEORGE ALBERT INGERSOLL, b. 1852, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
- 391. vii. CLARENCE DEFOE INGERSOLL, b. 1855, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
- viii. ABBIE A. INGERSOLL, b. Abt. 1856, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; d. Milton; m. MILTON J. BEEBE, July 04, 1876.
- ix. ALICE ROSELIA INGERSOLL, b. June 03, 1861, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan; d. January 30, 1911, Milton.

257. OSCAR F.⁸ INGERSOLL (*DAVID*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born February 19, 1823 in Scipio, NY, and died November 15, 1902 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Child of OSCAR F. INGERSOLL is:

- i. EMMA J.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1851; m. GEORGE W. CHAMBERLAIN; b. 1843, Honeoye Falls, NY.

More About GEORGE W. CHAMBERLAIN:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Schoolcraft

258. FRANCIS⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born January 02, 1814 in Danby, Wyoming Co., NY, and died November 01, 1904 in Commerce, Michigan. He married (1) ELIZA SMITHERMAN, daughter of SOLOMON SMITHERMAN. She was born 1848 in England. He married (2) FRANCES ANN ARMSTRONG January 02, 1842 in Wyoming Co., daughter of GURDON ARMSTRONG and RACHEL LEE. She was born January 07, 1818 in Orangeville, NY, and died February 07, 1888 in Commerce, Michigan.

More About FRANCIS INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Deacon

Religion: Baptist

Children of FRANCIS INGERSOLL and FRANCES ARMSTRONG are:

392. i. CHARLES LEE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. November 01, 1844, Perry, Wyoming Co., NY; d. December 08, 1894, Grand Junction, Colorado.
ii. LOVIAS FILLMORE INGERSOLL, b. March 01, 1854, Wyoming Co., NY; d. December 14, 1906, Grand Junction, Colorado; m. FLORA HENDERSON.

More About LOVIAS FILLMORE INGERSOLL:

Education: 1874, Michigan Agr. College

Occupation: Practising physician & assistant surgeon of the railroad from Denver to Salt Lake City

More About FLORA HENDERSON:

Residence: Grand Junction, Colorado

259. LYDIA ANN⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 18, 1817 in Tioga Co., NY, and died November 11, 1908 in Commerce, Michigan. She married EDMUND CURTIS December 25, 1838. He died March 31, 1888 in New Lathrop, Michigan.

Child of LYDIA INGERSOLL and EDMUND CURTIS is:

393. i. JAMES B. F.⁹ CURTIS, b. November 17, 1839, Warsaw, NY; d. November 03, 1901.

260. NELSON⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 14, 1820 in Genesee Co., NY, and died May 20, 1862 in Flint, Michigan. He married ELIZABETH ALLEN February 1840, daughter of A. ALLEN. She was born May 30, 1820 in Wyoming, Genesee Co., NY, and died June 19, 1902 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of NELSON INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH ALLEN are:

- i. MARY L.⁹ INGERSOLL, m. YOUNG.
ii. ADA BELLE INGERSOLL.

261. MORTIMER M.⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 12, 1822 in Genesee Co., NY, and died January 28, 1912 in Bennington, Wyoming Co., NY. He married (1) ARATHUSA HARRIS. She died December 1852. He married (2) MELINDA CLARK.

Children of MORTIMER INGERSOLL and MELINDA CLARK are:

394. i. SOLON⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1864, Marilla, NY.
ii. EUGENE M. INGERSOLL, b. January 20, 1866, Marilla, Erie Co., NY; m. MRS. KATE EMMA SPOETHE, April 29, 1916; b. 1873.

More About EUGENE M. INGERSOLL:

Residence: Buffalo, NY

- iii. GEORGE INGERSOLL.

262. BYRON⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 20, 1824 in Genesee Co., NY, and died June 1904 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married (1) ANNA CHASE September 1843. She died May 20, 1857. He married (2) ELLEN GATES April 18, 1858 in Commerce, Michigan. She died December 18, 1861. He married (3) MELISSA S. BARBER May 14, 1870 in Flint, Michigan. She was born in Michigan.

Child of BYRON INGERSOLL and ANNA CHASE is:

395. i. ELON ROMAINE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. December 28, 1850, Perry, NY; d. December 05, 1881, Crown Point, Indiana.

263. MELVIN⁸ INGERSOLL (*PETER⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 31, 1827. He married (1) FANNIE HOPKINS in Parkersburg, West Virginia. She died 1908. He married (2) SUBLIMA DAVIS Abt. 1850. She was born in Chillicothe.

Children of MELVIN INGERSOLL and FANNIE HOPKINS are:

- i. DAVID⁹ INGERSOLL, b. St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii. EMMA INGERSOLL, m. HENRY LYONS.

More About HENRY LYONS:

Residence: 7th St., Parkersburg, West Virginia

Child of MELVIN INGERSOLL and SUBLIMA DAVIS is:

- iii. EDWARD⁹ INGERSOLL.

More About EDWARD INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Mail carrier

264. FRANCIS MONTGOMERY⁸ INGERSOLL (*PETER⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 31, 1827 in Palmyra, NY, and died February 28, 1900 in Columbus, Ohio. He married (1) MRS. EMMA FORSYTH. She died June 12, 1902 in Columbus, Ohio. He married (2) ELIZABETH HAINES 1849 in Sandusky, O., daughter of JOHN HAINES and MARY. She was born 1830 in Sandusky, O., and died December 06, 1860 in Sandusky, O..

More About FRANCIS MONTGOMERY INGERSOLL:

Elected: City Marshall of Pomeroy

Military service: 1860, Army

Occupation: 1870, Street paving business

More About MRS. EMMA FORSYTH:

Namesake: Major

Children of FRANCIS INGERSOLL and EMMA FORSYTH are:

- 396. i. FRANK RICHARD⁹ INGERSOLL, b. January 17, 1872, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 397. ii. MAZIE INGERSOLL, b. August 14, 1875, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Child of FRANCIS INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH HAINES is:

- 398. iii. KATHRYN⁹ INGERSOLL, b. December 10, 1850, Sandusky, Ohio.

265. MARIETTA⁸ INGERSOLL (*PETER⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in Groveland, Oakland Co., Michigan, and died October 27, 1891 in Flint, Michigan. She married IRA D. WRIGHT March 22, 1842. He was born August 03, 1808 in Washington twp. Chesire Co., NH, and died May 07, 1893 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of MARIETTA INGERSOLL and IRA WRIGHT are:

- i. ELLA⁹ WRIGHT.
- ii. MELVIN W. WRIGHT.

266. LEWIS⁸ INGERSOLL (*TIMOTHY⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in New York, and died in Michigan. He married SARAH J. MIDDLEBROOK.

Children of LEWIS INGERSOLL and SARAH MIDDLEBROOK are:

- 399. i. WILLIAM⁹ INGERSOLL, b. September 10, 1857, Washtenaw Co., Michigan; d. Abt. 1920, Dakota.
- ii. LYDIA INGERSOLL, m. ALEX BROOK.

More About ALEX BROOK:

Residence: 824 E. University St., Ann Arbor

- 400. iii. FRANK INGERSOLL, b. May 03, 1863, Manchester, Michigan.
- 401. iv. EDWARD B. INGERSOLL, b. 1865, Manchester, Michigan; d. December 05, 1916, Traverse City.
- 402. v. FRANCES INGERSOLL.
- vi. CLARENCE INGERSOLL, b. 1871.
- 403. vii. EMMETT INGERSOLL, b. May 19, 1874, Manchester, Michigan.
- viii. BESSIE INGERSOLL, b. April 24, 1875, Sharon, Washtenaw Co., Michigan; m. (1) JAMES BACON, November 05, 1892, Deep River; b. 1867, Canada; m. (2) THOMAS MCDONALD, December 25, 1898; b. 1867.
- ix. MARY INGERSOLL, b. 1878; m. (1) ALBERT G. KIMBALL, May 16, 1899, Deep River; b. 1857, New York; m. (2) ROBERT C. PAYNE, January 06, 1919, Traverse City, Michigan.
- x. HATTIE INGERSOLL, b. 1881; m. JOHN GALLIGHER, August 09, 1899; b. 1878, East Tawas.

267. RICHARD⁸ INGERSOLL (*DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 03, 1831 in Leon, NY, and died April 02, 1911. He married ALMEDA HARTWELL January 01, 1859 in Little Valley, daughter of CALVIN HARTWELL and MINERVA HIGBEE. She was born April 10, 1840 in New Albion, and died December 11, 1903 in East Leon, NY.

Children of RICHARD INGERSOLL and ALMEDA HARTWELL are:

- 404. i. ARA RICHARD⁹ INGERSOLL, b. February 24, 1860, Leon, NY.
- 405. ii. ARTIE D. INGERSOLL, b. July 03, 1863, New Albion, NY.
- iii. MYRTLE R. INGERSOLL, b. January 05, 1867, New Albion.
- iv. MAUDE R. INGERSOLL, b. August 03, 1872, New Albion; m. ARTHUR A. JOLLS; b. Perrysburg.

More About ARTHUR A. JOLLS:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Dayton

- v. DAISY M. INGERSOLL, b. June 23, 1874, New Albion; d. July 04, 1876, Leon, NY.
- vi. ELVA B. INGERSOLL, b. July 19, 1886, Leon, NY; m. FRED M. BABCOCK; b. 1885, Nashville, NY.

More About FRED M. BABCOCK:

Occupation: Merchant

Residence: Cassadaga

268. HAMILTON DORUS⁸ INGERSOLL (*DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born in Leon, NY, and died in Titusville, Pa. He married ROSA ANNA SHULL. She died in Titusville, Pa.

Children of HAMILTON INGERSOLL and ROSA SHULL are:

- i. MINNIE MAY⁹ INGERSOLL, b. Erie, Pa.
- ii. WILLIAM HAMILTON INGERSOLL, b. Millerstown.

More About WILLIAM HAMILTON INGERSOLL:

Occupation: oil well contractor and Producer

- iii. CHARLES ADAKBELL INGERSOLL, b. Titusville, Pa.

More About CHARLES ADAKBELL INGERSOLL:

Occupation: 1908, oil well contractor and Producer, Nebraska City

269. DENZIL⁸ INGERSOLL (*DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 16, 1843 in Leon, NY, and died March 09, 1895 in killed by a boiler explosion. He married JENNETTE BROWN October 21, 1866 in Boston, Erie Co., NY.

More About DENZIL INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of DENZIL INGERSOLL and JENNETTE BROWN are:

- 406. i. GERTRUDE JENNIE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. October 30, 1867.
- ii. SARAH MAUDE INGERSOLL, b. September 26, 1876; m. JESSE NASH, May 07, 1893; b. Persia.
- 407. iii. MABEL MARIE INGERSOLL, b. March 26, 1873, Cherry Creek, NY.
- 408. iv. TILDEN DENZIL INGERSOLL, b. June 11, 1877, E. Leon, NY.

- 409. v. GROVER CLEVELAND INGERSOLL, b. May 14, 1882, Cattaraugus.
- 410. vi. HERMAN JOY INGERSOLL, b. April 04, 1885.
- vii. W. SCOTT INGERSOLL, b. July 01, 1887; m. BEULAH DYE, December 18, 1907, Villenovia; b. 1886, Little Valley.

More About W. SCOTT INGERSOLL:
Occupation: M. E. Minister

- 411. viii. BERNICE LEAL INGERSOLL, b. March 30, 1891.

270. WILLIAM WALKER⁸ INGERSOLL (*DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born July 01, 1847 in East Leon, NY. He married OLIVIA R. WALLACE May 15, 1865 in East Leon, Cattaraugus Co., NY, daughter of ROBERT WALLACE and CHARLOTTE DAWSON. She was born 1844 in Cattaraugus, NY.

More About WILLIAM WALKER INGERSOLL:
Occupation: Minister
Residence: Dayton, P.O. Odessa, NY

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and OLIVIA WALLACE are:

- i. DORUS J.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1867, Cattaraugus, NY; d. March 29, 1895, East Leon, NY.
- 412. ii. WALLACE HAMILTON INGERSOLL, b. January 27, 1869, East Leon, NY.
- iii. RACHEL MAY INGERSOLL, b. 1870, East Leon, NY; m. FRANKLIN MILLER, April 17, 1900, Odessa; b. Millersport, O..

More About FRANKLIN MILLER:
Occupation: Teacher

- iv. OLIVIA PEARL INGERSOLL, b. 1874, Buffalo, NY; m. J. ROBERT MOLYNEAUX, June 15, 1897, Odessa; b. 1872, Millview, Pa.

More About J. ROBERT MOLYNEAUX:
Occupation: Farmer and teacher

- v. E. J. INGERSOLL, b. 1877; d. 1894.
- 413. vi. HELEN INGERSOLL, b. December 16, 1879, East Leon, NY.
- vii. ROBERT WALKER INGERSOLL, b. October 02, 1882, Dayton, NY; m. MRS. ROSA LEA BOSTWICK, March 26, 1909, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; b. December 07, 1873, St. Louis, Missouri.

271. JANE⁸ INGERSOLL (*DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) She married JAMES SAMUEL SHAW March 10, 1842 in Leon, NY, son of TIMOTHY SHAW and AMANDA REDFIELD. He was born May 02, 1819 in Dayton, NY, and died December 15, 1896.

Children of JANE INGERSOLL and JAMES SHAW are:

- i. MARY JANE⁹ SHAW, b. June 08, 1846; d. May 13, 1888, McPherson, Kansas.
- ii. ERVIN JAMES SHAW, b. February 28, 1850.
- iii. EMMA LURA SHAW, b. July 09, 1852.

272. FRANCIS⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPHUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born November 21, 1828 in East Leon, NY, and died September 09, 1863 in Crany Island, Virginia. He married LURA ALLEN 1852, daughter of ANSEL ALLEN. She died 1860 in East Leon, NY.

Children of FRANCIS INGERSOLL and LURA ALLEN are:

- i. LOVIEA⁹ INGERSOLL, b. October 04, 1854, East Leon, NY.
- 414. ii. HARLOW INGERSOLL, b. December 12, 1856, East Leon, NY; d. July 01, 1888, Collins Center, NY.
- 415. iii. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. November 30, 1858, East Leon, NY.

273. DANIEL SARGENT⁸ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 25, 1837 in Beverly, MA, and died September 30, 1901 in Beverly, MA. He married GEORGIANNA

K. WALLIS June 01, 1865 in Beverly, MA, daughter of ISREAL WALLIS and NANCY WOODBURY. She was born September 01, 1842 in Beverly, MA.

Children of DANIEL INGERSOLL and GEORGIANNA WALLIS are:

- i. LILLIE WALLIS⁹ INGERSOLL, b. September 20, 1866, Beverly, MA; m. JAMES K. NORTH; b. February 06, 1850, Jeff Co., Pa.

More About LILLIE WALLIS INGERSOLL:

Residence: 1338 Foster Ave., Toledo

- ii. WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. June 15, 1868, Beverly, MA; d. August 09, 1869, Beverly, MA.
416. iii. FRANK ALLEN INGERSOLL, b. May 10, 1870, Manchester by the Sea, MA.
- iv. ARTHUR SARGENT INGERSOLL, b. July 15, 1872, Beverly, MA.
- v. BERTHA INGERSOLL, b. October 08, 1874, Beverly, MA; d. August 23, 1875, Beverly, MA.
417. vi. MABEL KIMBALL INGERSOLL, b. February 12, 1878, Beverly, MA.
- vii. NANCY WOODBURY INGERSOLL, b. October 21, 1879, Beverly, MA; m. THEO. T. GRAVES, October 04, 1904.
- viii. ROLAND INGERSOLL, b. November 02, 1880.
418. ix. ERNEST INGERSOLL, b. September 06, 1883, Beverly, MA.

274. JOHN NORTON SALMON⁸ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 09, 1845 in Beverly, MA. He married EMMA J. ANDREWS August 24, 1879 in Manchester, MA, daughter of JOSEPH ANDREWS and MARY F.. She was born in Manchester.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and EMMA ANDREWS are:

- i. MARY E.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. June 12, 1880, Manchester; d. November 04, 1882, Manchester.
- ii. EMMA J. INGERSOLL, b. January 19, 1883, Manchester; m. ALBERT ERNEST BURNHAM.

275. DAVID⁸ INGERSOLL, JR. (*DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 02, 1797 in Gloucester, MA, and died December 27, 1875 in Gloucester, MA. He married SARAH D. ADAMS April 10, 1819 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and SARAH ADAMS are:

- i. DAVID⁹ INGERSOLL, b. July 07, 1820, Gloucester, MA; d. January 25, 1822.
419. ii. DAVID INGERSOLL III, b. August 06, 1822, Gloucester, MA; d. August 22, 1888, Gloucester, MA.
420. iii. GEORGE MARSHALL INGERSOLL, b. April 28, 1824, Gloucester, MA; d. December 20, 1891, Chicago, Illinois.
421. iv. CHARLES MARSHALL INGERSOLL, b. May 31, 1826, Gloucester, MA; d. July 05, 1900, Gloucester, MA.
422. v. BENJAMIN A. INGERSOLL, b. August 03, 1828, Gloucester, MA; d. October 19, 1864, Georgia.
423. vi. JOSEPH MEAD INGERSOLL, b. January 14, 1831, Gloucester, MA; d. August 10, 1890, Gloucester, MA.
424. vii. WILLIAM HENRY INGERSOLL, b. April 08, 1833, Gloucester, MA; d. March 06, 1884, Hyde Park, MA.
425. viii. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. October 21, 1835, Gloucester, MA; d. January 21, 1897, Gloucester, MA.
- ix. SARAH ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. February 14, 1838, Gloucester, MA; m. WILLIAM HODGKINS, JR., April 28, 1857, Gloucester, MA.
- x. MARY ELIZA INGERSOLL, b. February 14, 1838, Gloucester, MA; m. CHARLES MARSHALL, JR., October 14, 1859.

More About CHARLES MARSHALL, JR.:

Occupation: Mariner

- xi. HERBERT D. INGERSOLL, b. December 10, 1841, Gloucester, MA; m. ELIZABETH R. GREER, April 22, 1864, Boston, MA.

More About HERBERT D. INGERSOLL:

Military service: May 26, 1862, Civil War/ mustered out 5-31-1862

Occupation: Salesman

Residence: Atlanta, Georgia

426. xii. ALBERT INGERSOLL, b. July 03, 1845, Gloucester, MA.

276. CHARLES⁸ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES MEDIFER⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*)

was born January 1819 in New York City, and died January 29, 1875 in Kansas, Kansas. He married CAROLINE AMELIA SAWYER July 1846 in Cambridge, MA, daughter of FRANKLIN SAWYER and MARY HASTINGS. She was born May 1819 in Cambridge, MA.

More About CHARLES INGERSOLL:

Education: 1839, Graduated Columbia College

Occupation: Lawyer in Boston in the office of John A. Andrews, who was Governor of Mass. During the Civil War.

Children of CHARLES INGERSOLL and CAROLINE SAWYER are:

427. i. WILLIAM MEDIFER⁹ INGERSOLL, b. June 08, 1847, Cambridgeport, MA.
- ii. MARY E. INGERSOLL, b. September 05, 1848, Cambridge, MA; d. October 14, 1849.
- iii. JENNIE L. INGERSOLL, b. August 1854, Northfield; d. January 30, 1863.
- iv. EMILY CAROLINE INGERSOLL, b. June 06, 1856, Wendall; d. August 07, 1861, Fitchburg.
- v. CHARLES SUMNER INGERSOLL, b. June 23, 1858, Fitchburg; d. young.

277. JOHN HOWARD⁸ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL LOWE⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 31, 1826 in Danville, Me. He married HANNAH ELIZABETH EMERSON October 05, 1852 in Danville, Me, daughter of GEORGE EMERSON and HANNAH STURGIS. She was born May 19, 1834 in Danville, Me.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and HANNAH EMERSON are:

- i. ANNA GIDDINGS⁹ INGERSOLL, b. January 23, 1857, Danville, Me.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. December 13, 1859, Danville, Me.
- iii. GEORGE EMERSON INGERSOLL, b. June 30, 1861.
- iv. GRACE INGERSOLL, b. January 15, 1864, Danville, Me.
- v. ADELAIDE WOODBURY INGERSOLL, b. November 19, 1869, Danville, Me; m. DOW.
- vi. HATTIE MAY INGERSOLL, b. June 05, 1872, Auburn, Me; d. December 10, 1895, Auburn, Me.
- vii. EDITH MINERVA INGERSOLL, b. November 12, 1874, Auburn, Me; d. November 24, 1888, Auburn, Me.

278. AUGUSTUS WHITWILL⁸ INGERSOLL (*ZEBULON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 25, 1842 in Houlton, Me. He married (1) THERESA PUTNAM 1865 in Houlton, Me. She died 1882. He married (2) PLOOMA PUTNAM 1884. She was born 1864.

More About AUGUSTUS WHITWILL INGERSOLL:

Education: Fitted for college Andover, MA

Military service: Civil War/ 1st Me. Calvary

Occupation: Farmer/ Customs Officer at Houlton, Me

Child of AUGUSTUS INGERSOLL and THERESA PUTNAM is:

- i. FRED PUTNAM⁹ INGERSOLL, d. September 15, 1881.

Children of AUGUSTUS INGERSOLL and PLOOMA PUTNAM are:

- ii. ALICE MEDIFER⁹ INGERSOLL.
- iii. FLORENCE INGERSOLL.
- iv. PHYLLIS INGERSOLL, b. March 14, 1894.
- v. DOROTHY RUTH INGERSOLL, b. August 02, 1898.

279. EDWARD CHASE⁸ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 1843 in Bangor, Me, and died December 24, 1883 in Washington, DC. He married CLARA KNODE 1872. She was born in Hagerstown, Maryland.

Notes for EDWARD CHASE INGERSOLL:

1876

he edited an American reprint of the Manual of Equity, now a text book in leading law schools.

1871

he was appointed a Commissioner by the Chief Justice of the Superior Court, D.C., and the Governor of the District, to revise the laws in force of the District.

More About EDWARD CHASE INGERSOLL:

Education: 1866, Went to Washington & study Law

Graduation: 1864, Bowdoin

Occupation: Principle of high and grammer school in Amesbury, MA

Children of EDWARD INGERSOLL and CLARA KNODE are:

- i. CLARA⁹ INGERSOLL.
- ii. CHILD.
- iii. CHILD INGERSOLL.

280. ALICE CORNELIA⁸ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 10, 1846. She married DANIEL HENRY CHAMBERLAIN December 16, 1869, son of ELI CHAMBERLAIN and ACHSAH FORBES. He was born June 23, 1835 in West Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA, and died April 13, 1907 in Charlottesville, Virginia.

More About DANIEL HENRY CHAMBERLAIN:

Elected: 1874, Governor of South Carolina served til 1877

Children of ALICE INGERSOLL and DANIEL CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. HENRY INGERSOLL⁹ CHAMBERLAIN, b. October 08, 1870; d. October 11, 1870.
- ii. JULIAN INGERSOLL CHAMBERLAIN, b. November 27, 1872.
- iii. HUYLEY CHAMBERLAIN, b. September 15, 1874; d. January 21, 1879.
- iv. PHILIP CHAMBERLAIN, b. November 28, 1876.
- v. PAUL CROSBY CHAMBERLAIN, b. December 18, 1883.
- vi. WALDO EMERSON CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 26, 1886.

281. CAROLINE GREENLEAF⁸ FOOTE (*DOLLY⁷ INGERSOLL, ZEBULON⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 02, 1811 in Rocks Village, Haverhill, MA, and died July 19, 1900 in Bradford, MA. She married WARREN ORDWAY July 03, 1834 in Rocks Village, Haverhill, MA, son of DAVID ORDWAY and MARY EMERY. He was born May 17, 1810 in West Newburg, MA, and died May 26, 1887 in Bradford, MA.

Children of CAROLINE FOOTE and WARREN ORDWAY are:

- i. GEORGE WARREN⁹ ORDWAY, b. May 08, 1835, West Newburg, MA; d. September 26, 1886, Haverhill.
- ii. ENOCH FOOTE ORDWAY, b. September 21, 1836, West Newburg, MA; d. May 20, 1874, Bradford, MA.
- iii. CAROLINE FRANCIS ORDWAY, b. December 09, 1838, Bradford, MA; d. November 01, 1901, Bradford, MA.
- iv. MARY EMERY ORDWAY, b. June 26, 1841, Bradford, MA; d. August 02, 1899, Bradford, MA.
- v. DAVID LEIGHTON ORDWAY, b. August 05, 1844, Bradford, MA; d. March 17, 1869, Florence, Italy.
- vi. ELLEN BRADSTREET ORDWAY, b. December 31, 1845, Bradford, MA; d. March 17, 1869, Florence, Italy.
- vii. HUBERT INGERSOLL ORDWAY, b. November 21, 1851, Bradford, MA.

282. JOHN GAGE⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁷, ZEBULON⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 23, 1815 in Bradford, MA, and died April 23, 1889 in Boston, MA. He married (1) SARAH KIMBALL MORSE July 16, 1840. She was born in Bradford, MA, and died March 17, 1851. He married (2) CAROLINE L. JACKINS November 09, 1864. She died April 23, 1889 in Boston, MA.

Child of JOHN INGERSOLL and SARAH MORSE is:

- i. ARTHUR⁹ INGERSOLL, b. August 05, 1842; d. Aft. 1905; m. JANE WADSWORTH LIBBEY, October 23, 1889; b. Bradford, MA.

More About ARTHUR INGERSOLL:

Residence: Bradford, MA

283. MARTHA DUNN⁸ GREEN (*MARTHA⁷ INGERSOLL, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE²,*

*RICHARD*¹) was born June 26, 1811 in Boston, MA, and died April 16, 1896 in Malden, MA. She married HENRY CHAMMAN April 26, 1837 in Boston, MA. He was born October 22, 1811 in Dennis, MA, and died May 08, 1898 in Malden, MA.

Children of MARTHA GREEN and HENRY CHAMMAN are:

- 428. i. HENRY THOMAS⁹ CHAPMAN, b. June 09, 1838, Boston, MA.
- ii. WALTER CHAPMAN, b. August 27, 1840, Boston, MA; d. May 25, 1865, Mobile, Alabama.
- iii. MARTHA GUNN CHAPMAN, b. March 19, 1845, Boston, MA.

284. ELIZA ANN⁸ GREEN (*MARTHA*⁷ *INGERSOLL*, *ABRAHAM*⁶, *ABRAHAM*⁵, *GEORGE*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born August 16, 1816 in Boston, MA. She married THOMAS RESTIEAUX April 03, 1836 in Boston, MA, son of ROBERT RESTIEAUX and CATHERINE GOSS. He was born January 24, 1813 in Boston, MA, and died August 18, 1887 in Dorchester, MA.

Children of ELIZA GREEN and THOMAS RESTIEAUX are:

- i. ELIZA ANN⁹ RESTIEAUX, b. August 19, 1838, Boston, MA; d. March 02, 1885, Dorchester, MA.
- ii. CATHERINE RESTIEAUX, b. June 26, 1840, Boston, MA; d. November 01, 1843, Boston, MA.
- iii. THOMAS GREEN RESTIEAUX, b. January 28, 1842, Boston, MA; d. April 27, 1843, Boston, MA.
- 429. iv. ISABEL MATILDA RESTIEAUX, b. May 01, 1843, Boston, MA.
- v. THOMAS RESTIEAUX, b. December 02, 1846, Boston, MA; d. March 22, 1895, Boston, MA; m. FIDELIA MARIE SMITH, October 29, 1878, Providence, RI.
- vi. LIZZIE MADELEINE RESTIEAUX, b. July 12, 1853, Boston, MA.

285. MARY JANE⁸ GREEN (*MARTHA*⁷ *INGERSOLL*, *ABRAHAM*⁶, *ABRAHAM*⁵, *GEORGE*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 31, 1826 in Boston, MA, and died Aft. 1904 in Cambridge, MA. She married WILLIAM NOBLE July 16, 1846 in Boston, MA, son of JOHN NOBLE and ANN CHARLTON. He was born December 25, 1820 in Boston, MA, and died July 22, 1897 in Cambridge, MA.

Children of MARY GREEN and WILLIAM NOBLE are:

- 430. i. MARY JANE⁹ NOBLE, b. June 25, 1847, Boston, MA.
- ii. WILLIAM CHARLTON NOBLE, b. July 19, 1850.
- iii. THOMAS GREEN NOBLE, b. August 19, 1852, Boston, MA; d. February 06, 1854, Boston, MA.
- iv. ARTHUR GREEN NOBLE, b. July 13, 1856.
- v. WALTER INGERSOLL NOBLE, b. March 07, 1864.

286. FRANCIS⁸ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC DAFFORNE*⁷, *ABRAHAM*⁶, *ABRAHAM*⁵, *GEORGE*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born May 20, 1821 in Boston, MA, and died December 17, 1875 in Boston, MA. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH JOHNSON March 10, 1869 in Newtonville, MA, daughter of THOMAS JOHNSON and CATHERINE ALGER. She was born March 18, 1836 in Canton, MA.

More About FRANCIS INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Firm Dalton & Ingersoll, Plumbers' Supplies

Child of FRANCIS INGERSOLL and CATHERINE JOHNSON is:

- 431. i. FRANCIS ALGER⁹ INGERSOLL, b. March 22, 1870, Boston, MA.

287. MARY ANN⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL GRIDLEY*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born August 16, 1801 in Boston, MA, and died June 10, 1881. She married SAMUEL HAYWARD February 14, 1823.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and SAMUEL HAYWARD are:

- i. DANIEL GRIDLEY⁹ HAYWARD, b. March 1824, Boston, MA.
- ii. MARY ANN HAYWARD, b. March 26, 1826, Boston, MA.
- iii. JOHN HAYWARD, b. February 26, 1829, Boston, MA.
- iv. SARAH B. HAYWARD, b. February 26, 1831, Boston, MA.
- v. SAMUEL H. HAYWARD, b. June 11, 1838, Boston, MA.
- vi. JOSEPH INGERSOLL HAYWARD, b. June 11, 1836, Boston, MA.

288. SALLY BLAKE⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL GRIDLEY⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 08, 1805 in Boston, MA, and died June 30, 1827. She married DR. A. THAYER.

Child of SALLY INGERSOLL and A. THAYER is:

- i. EDWARD⁹ THAYER.

289. DANIEL GRIDLEY⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL GRIDLEY⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 1807 in Boston, MA, and died October 21, 1837 in At sea in the West Indies of yellow fever on Brig. Africa of Boston. He married RUTH HAMER DASHWOOD, daughter of SAMUEL DASHWOOD and SARAH HAMER. She was born December 07, 1804 in Boston, MA, and died December 23, 1890 in Boston, MA.

More About DANIEL GRIDLEY INGERSOLL:

Military service: Captain

Child of DANIEL INGERSOLL and RUTH DASHWOOD is:

- i. CHARLES DANIEL⁹ INGERSOLL, b. December 04, 1837; d. September 1896; m. MARY A. PAYSON, October 19, 1892, Boston, MA; b. 1850.

290. JOSEPH⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL GRIDLEY⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 22, 1809 in Boston, MA, and died January 06, 1860 in Boston, MA. He married BRITTANIA SULLY. She was born in Topsham, Me, and died January 16, 1877 in Boston, MA.

More About JOSEPH INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Painter

Children of JOSEPH INGERSOLL and BRITTANIA SULLY are:

- i. ELLEN F.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1844, Boston, MA; d. June 07, 1868.
- ii. JOSEPH INGERSOLL, b. 1845, Boston, MA; d. January 01, 1849.
- iii. EUFAME INGERSOLL, b. 1846, Boston, MA; d. March 26, 1849.
432. iv. CHARLES INGERSOLL, b. June 15, 1849, Boston, MA; d. May 12, 1903, Boston, MA.
- v. EDWARD INGERSOLL, b. March 20, 1852, Boston, MA.
- vi. ANNIE INGERSOLL, b. 1855, Boston, MA; d. May 1906; m. ALBERT J. RUBY; b. 1849, Boston, MA.
433. vii. BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, b. 1857, Boston, MA.

291. CHARLES WARREN⁸ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 31, 1821 in Lima, NY, and died June 08, 1854 in Waterloo, NY. He married MARY ANN BOSTWICK January 10, 1850 in Waterloo, NY, daughter of DANIEL BOSTWICK and LUCRETIA LORD. She was born October 15, 1821 in Waterloo, NY, and died June 27, 1889 in Marengo, NY.

Children of CHARLES INGERSOLL and MARY BOSTWICK are:

- i. SARAH LUCRETIA⁹ INGERSOLL, b. October 25, 1851; m. EUGENE MATTESON.
434. ii. HARTWELL BOSTWICK INGERSOLL, b. October 20, 1852; d. May 19, 1901, Pittsburgh, Pa.

292. JAMES⁸ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 05, 1830 in Charleston, NY, and died February 20, 1879. He married MARTHA A. CONOVER.

Children of JAMES INGERSOLL and MARTHA CONOVER are:

435. i. JOHN JAY⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1870, Glen, NY.
- ii. MINNIE V. INGERSOLL, b. 1874; m. HEDLEY A. VICKERS; b. 1867, England.

More About HEDLEY A. VICKERS:

Occupation: Minister

293. JOHN⁸ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 21, 1831, and died July 05, 1873. He married LEAH JANET LIDDLE, daughter of ALEXANDER LIDDLE and CATHERINE ALLEN. She was born March 13, 1839, and died November 20, 1914 in Glen, NY.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and LEAH LIDDLE are:

- 436. i. NETTIE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1861.
- 437. ii. ALEXANDER INGERSOLL, b. June 01, 1864, Glen, NY; d. August 27, 1923.
- iii. JOHN L. INGERSOLL.
- iv. KATIE INGERSOLL.

294. WILLIAM⁸ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 26, 1836 in Charleston, NY, and died September 25, 1875 in Ovid, NY. He married MARY J. KIMBALL September 26, 1860, daughter of HENRY KIMBALL and LYDIA THORP. She was born September 19, 1839 in Charleston, NY.

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and MARY KIMBALL are:

- 438. i. HENRY KIMBALL⁹ INGERSOLL, b. June 29, 1861, Charleston, NY.
- ii. SARAH INGERSOLL, b. January 12, 1863, Charleston, NY; m. ROBERT MCWILLIAMS, June 20, 1887, Charleston, NY; b. Ireland.
- iii. NELSON INGERSOLL, b. November 25, 1864, Charleston, NY; d. October 19, 1866, Charleston, NY.

295. GEORGE⁸ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 12, 1833 in Charleston, NY, and died September 29, 1903 in Fonda, NY. He married SARAH J. BARLOW January 09, 1867 in Ames, NY, daughter of MOSES BARLOW and ANNA RUFF.

Child of GEORGE INGERSOLL and SARAH BARLOW is:

- i. NANCY ELLEN⁹ INGERSOLL, b. November 07, 1867, Charleston, NY.

296. ENOCH MELVILLE⁸ INGERSOLL (*ELI B.⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1852. He married (1) RACHEL STETSON, daughter of MOSES STETSON and JULIA. She died July 10, 1903 in Robbinston, Me. He married (2) ANNA BELLE SPAULDING July 25, 1905, daughter of SAMUEL SPAULDING and ISABELLA BEST. She was born 1869 in Putnam.

Children of ENOCH INGERSOLL and ANNA SPAULDING are:

- i. SARAH M.⁹ INGERSOLL.
- ii. JULIA INGERSOLL.
- iii. CORNELIA INGERSOLL.

297. CLARA LEE⁸ INGERSOLL (*SOLOMON ROOT⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 11, 1846 in Columbia, Me, and died June 27, 1877 in Columbia, Me. She married ORMANDER SMITH.

Children of CLARA INGERSOLL and ORMANDER SMITH are:

- i. HARRY CLINTON⁹ SMITH, b. December 03, 1873.
- ii. WILLIE GARFIELD SMITH, b. June 27, 1877.

298. URIAH NASH⁸ INGERSOLL (*SOLOMON ROOT⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 01, 1838 in Columbia, Me. He married FANNY D. ALLEN 1865. She died August 25, 1886.

Children of URIAH INGERSOLL and FANNY ALLEN are:

- 439. i. FRANK HERBERT⁹ INGERSOLL, b. April 04, 1867, Columbia, Me.
- ii. FRED PIKE INGERSOLL, b. April 07, 1869, Columbia, Me; d. May 08, 1907, Columbia, Me.
- iii. FORREST MANLY INGERSOLL, b. July 13, 1871, Columbia Falls, Me; d. November 25, 1895, Malden, MA; m. GRACE H. WASS, June 05, 1895, Everett, MA; b. 1873.
- iv. ELLA MAY INGERSOLL, b. November 08, 1876, Columbia Falls, Me; m. ARTHUR L. BUFFINGTON; b. 1870, Fall River.

More About ARTHUR L. BUFFINGTON:

Occupation: Salesman for Armour & Co. in New Bedford & surrounding towns

299. WILLIAM HOWARD⁸ WORCESTER (*FANNIE CAMPBELL⁷ INGERSOLL, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 09, 1845 in Columbia, Me. He married ABBIE MCCASLIN TIBBETTS 1866 in Columbia, Me, daughter of THOMAS TIBBETTS and THANKFUL MCCASLIN. She was born May 05, 1844 in Columbia, Me.

Children of WILLIAM WORCESTER and ABBIE TIBBETTS are:

- i. IVA BERNICE⁹ WORCESTER, b. September 05, 1868, Columbia, Me; d. 1872, Columbia, Me.
- ii. INA GERTRUDE WORCESTER, b. 1870, Columbia, Me.
- iii. RALPH BERTRAM WORCESTER, b. September 1872, Columbia, Me; d. March 1873, Columbia, Me.
- iv. NATHAN SHAW WORCESTER, b. 1874, Columbia, Me; d. 1874, Columbia, Me.
- v. BERTHA EDNA WORCESTER, b. March 05, 1876, Columbia, Me; d. September 1881, Columbia, Me.
- vi. IRVING BARTLETT WORCESTER, b. August 20, 1883, Columbia, Me.
- vii. THOMAS HOWARD WORCESTER, b. November 25, 1885, Columbia, Me.

300. SELMAR V. L.⁸ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM HEZEKIAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 23, 1859 in Columbia Falls, Me. He married CLARA ROCKWELL.

Children of SELMAR INGERSOLL and CLARA ROCKWELL are:

- i. VERA⁹ INGERSOLL, b. January 07, 1894, Columbia Falls, Me.
- ii. CHILD INGERSOLL.
- iii. CHILD INGERSOLL.

301. LORENZO PORTER⁸ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 09, 1833 in Columbia, Me. He married TRYPHENIA NASH, daughter of MOREY NASH and RHODA. She was born October 05, 1835 in Columbia, Me, and died February 22, 1903 in Columbia, Me.

Child of LORENZO INGERSOLL and TRYPHENIA NASH is:

- i. ABRAHAM B.⁹ INGERSOLL.

302. SUSANNAH⁸ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 14, 1837 in Columbia Falls, Me. She married GILBERT L. BUCKNAM.

Children of SUSANNAH INGERSOLL and GILBERT BUCKNAM are:

- i. FRANK GILBERT⁹ BUCKNAM, b. August 16, 1870, Columbia Falls, Me.
- ii. NATHAN CARLETON BUCKNAM, b. February 09, 1880, Columbia Falls, Me.
- iii. EVERETT WHITE BUCKNAM, b. April 26, 1897, Harrington, Me.
- iv. MARY EMMA BUCKNAM, b. December 17, 1898, Harrington, Me.

303. WILBER WINFIELD⁸ INGERSOLL (*DAVID LOOK⁷, SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 15, 1847 in Columbia, Me. He married LORETTA HOFFNEY.

Children of WILBER INGERSOLL and LORETTA HOFFNEY are:

- i. BOY⁹ INGERSOLL.
- ii. GIRL INGERSOLL.

304. ERNEST BYRON⁸ INGERSOLL (*DAVID LOOK⁷, SAMUEL⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 07, 1859 in Ostego, Minn., and died February 27, 1923 in Hibbing, Minn.. He married EMMA JANE VAIL April 09, 1886 in Monticello, Minn., daughter of JOHN VAIL and MARY PORTER. She was born March 03, 1865 in Elk River, Minn..

Children of ERNEST INGERSOLL and EMMA VAIL are:

- i. GUY ERNEST⁹ INGERSOLL, b. September 03, 1889, Elk River, Minn.; m. LOUISE JANE WOOLEY, April 09, 1919; b. Sioux City, Iowa.
- ii. RUTH EMMA INGERSOLL, b. July 09, 1891, Elk River, Minn.; m. ARTHUR EDWIN PLUM, December 14, 1907; b. Superior, Wisconsin.
- iii. EDRIS BERNICE INGERSOLL, b. December 02, 1903, Superior, Wisconsin.

305. ENOCH OSCAR⁸ INGERSOLL (*LEVI WASS*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 20, 1842 in Columbia, Me, and died July 12, 1898 in S. Beddington, Me. He married LOVISA ELLA FARNSWORTH July 30, 1864 in Beddington, Me.

Children of ENOCH INGERSOLL and LOVISA FARNSWORTH are:

- i. LEONARD ELBERT⁹ INGERSOLL, b. November 15, 1869, Beddington, Me.
- ii. EUGENE MELLOWME INGERSOLL, b. September 21, 1871, Beddington, Me.
- iii. ADDIE MARIA INGERSOLL, b. March 07, 1875, Beddington, Me; d. February 04, 1904.
- iv. GEORGE HERMAN INGERSOLL, b. December 23, 1879, Beddington, Me.
- v. EMMA GREEN INGERSOLL, b. June 20, 1881, Beddington, Me.
- vi. BERNICE IRENE INGERSOLL, b. April 23, 1884, Beddington, Me.
- vii. CHARLIE BOARDMAN INGERSOLL, b. April 26, 1892, Beddington, Me.
- viii. NANCY BELL INGERSOLL, b. April 26, 1892, Beddington, Me; d. March 30, 1893, Beddington, Me.

306. WILLARD B.⁸ INGERSOLL (*LEVI WASS*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1856 in Columbia, Me. He married MARY ROBERTS March 01, 1883 in Lawrence, MA, daughter of WILLIAM ROBERTS and MARY.

More About WILLARD B. INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of WILLARD INGERSOLL and MARY ROBERTS are:

- i. WILLARD L.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. January 03, 1884, Lawrence, MA; d. June 15, 1899, Brooks, Me.
- ii. BESSIE L. INGERSOLL, b. September 04, 1885; d. May 31, 1903, Brooks, Me.
- iii. CHILD INGERSOLL, b. April 28, 1893, Brooks, Me.
- iv. CYRUS INGERSOLL, b. June 27, 1894, Brooks, Me; d. May 28, 1901, Brooks, Me.
- v. VELMA M. INGERSOLL, b. April 19, 1898, Brooks, Me.

307. FRANK CAMPBELL⁸ INGERSOLL (*HEMAN NICKERSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 15, 1849 in Columbia Falls, Me, and died November 06, 1883 in Silverton, Colorado. He married LOUISA EMILY MCCASLIN December 14, 1874 in Morocco, Indiana, daughter of STEPHEN MCCASLIN and LOUISA KNOWLES. She was born September 22, 1847 in Addison, Me.

More About FRANK CAMPBELL INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Columbia,ME, Beaver City, Ind., & Silverton, Colorado

Child of FRANK INGERSOLL and LOUISA MCCASLIN is:

440. i. EVA ADELAIDE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. January 25, 1877, Beaver City, Indiana.

308. NATHANIEL MERRITT⁸ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *NATHANIEL*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born December 02, 1845 in Columbia, Me. He married MARCELLA CAROLINE WASS February 19, 1870 in Addison, Me, daughter of JAMES BATSON and ADALINE P.. She was born June 28, 1849 in Harrington, Me.

More About NATHANIEL MERRITT INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Addison, Me

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and MARCELLA WASS are:

441. i. WINFRED JAMES⁹ INGERSOLL, b. May 31, 1874, Addison, Me.
- ii. LOVILLA WASS INGERSOLL, b. October 07, 1877, Addison, Me.

309. NADEAN⁸ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *NATHANIEL*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1846 in South Addison, Me. He married ANNIE R. BATSON.

More About NADEAN INGERSOLL:
Occupation: Fisherman

More About ANNIE R. BATSON:
Residence: Addison, Me

Child of NADEAN INGERSOLL and ANNIE BATSON is:
442. i. HERBERT N.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1872, Addison, Me.

310. ISAAC⁸ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁷, ISAAC⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1799 in Portland, Me, and died April 28, 1870 in Portland, Me. He married PHEBE MORARITY March 18, 1820. She died April 17, 1866.

More About ISAAC INGERSOLL:
Occupation: Confectioner of Portland

Children of ISAAC INGERSOLL and PHEBE MORARITY are:

- 443. i. THOMAS⁹ INGERSOLL, b. December 09, 1821, Portland, Me.
- ii. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. December 12, 1823.
- 444. iii. PHEBE CAROLINE INGERSOLL, b. April 10, 1826; d. March 23, 1902, Portland, Me.
- iv. ISAAC BENJAMIN INGERSOLL, b. June 08, 1828; d. February 26, 1833.
- v. JOSEPH HENRY INGERSOLL, b. November 18, 1830; d. July 21, 1859.
- 445. vi. RICHMOND HAYWARD INGERSOLL, b. April 30, 1834, Portland, Me.
- vii. MARTHA ANN INGERSOLL, b. February 26, 1837; d. April 12, 1837.
- viii. MARY ABBY INGERSOLL, b. May 06, 1838; d. September 12, 1841.
- ix. ANN COOK INGERSOLL, b. April 04, 1841; d. October 19, 1849.

311. ABIGAIL S.⁸ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁷, ISAAC⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1801 in Portland, Me. She married BENJAMIN SMALL October 01, 1825. He was born in Boston, MA.

Children of ABIGAIL INGERSOLL and BENJAMIN SMALL are:

- i. CAROLINE⁹ SMALL, m. STINSON.
- ii. ABBY SMALL.
- iii. ELIZA SMALL.
- iv. BENJAMIN SMALL, b. New Gloucester.

312. SAMUEL⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born August 20, 1816 in Riverdale, Gloucester, MA, and died May 20, 1883 in Riverdale, Gloucester, MA. He married MARY HADLOCK November 29, 1845 in Rockport, MA, daughter of NATHANIEL HADLOCK and NANCY WALLACE. She was born August 15, 1825 in West Gloucester.

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and MARY HADLOCK are:

- i. MARY B.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. August 30, 1846, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA; m. ALFRED THURSTON, January 01, 1874; b. April 23, 1849, Gloucester.

More About ALFRED THURSTON:
Occupation: Fisherman

- ii. CLARA WILLIAMS INGERSOLL, b. July 17, 1847, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA.
- 446. iii. SAMUEL INGERSOLL, b. March 02, 1850, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA.
- iv. JOHN INGERSOLL, b. February 13, 1852, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA; d. February 19, 1853.
- v. JOHN FRANK INGERSOLL, b. July 13, 1855, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA.
- 447. vi. ANNIE PRESTON INGERSOLL, b. June 22, 1858, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA.
- 448. vii. WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. March 01, 1861, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA.
- viii. FREDERICK INGERSOLL, b. May 07, 1864, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA; d. July 11, 1904; m. CATHERINE ELIZABETH KENNA, December 17, 1895; b. September 30, 1862, County Wicklow, Ireland.
- ix. EDITH LINWOOD INGERSOLL, b. May 25, 1867, Riverdale, Gloucester, MA; m. ALMON G. DAVIS, March 07, 1889; b. Annisquam.

313. JOHN D.⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born March 11, 1819 in Gloucester, MA, and died November 14, 1872 in Boston, MA. He married (1) SOPHRONIA S. ARNOLD. She was born October 05, 1824 in Mt. Desert, Me, and died February 24, 1857. He married (2) ANGELINE F. AMES September 02, 1857 in Boston, MA, daughter of JOHN AMES and CAROLINE. She was born Abt. 1839 in New York.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and SOPHRONIA ARNOLD are:

- i. MARY E.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1845, Boston, MA; m. ALONZO L. GOWDY, December 08, 1864; b. Enfield, Conn..

More About ALONZO L. GOWDY:
Occupation: Master Mate

- ii. GEORGE W. W. INGERSOLL, b. January 25, 1849, Boston, MA; d. February 10, 1852, Boston, MA.
- iii. NANCY A. INGERSOLL, b. August 25, 1851, Boston, MA; d. December 30, 1853.
- iv. AMY WOODLEY INGERSOLL, b. January 03, 1857, Boston, MA.
- v. SOPHRONIA INGERSOLL, m. HERSHEY; b. Mt. Desert, Me.

314. OLIVER WHITREDGE⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born March 16, 1826 in Gloucester, MA, and died March 11, 1905 in Boston, MA. He married LUCY JANE ANDREWS January 20, 1872 in Salem, MA, daughter of JAMES ANDREWS and ESTHER HOLT.

Children of OLIVER INGERSOLL and LUCY ANDREWS are:

- i. FANNIE G.⁹ INGERSOLL, d. March 20, 1877, Accident.
- ii. LILLIE INGERSOLL, b. February 1876, Somerville; d. August 24, 1876, Boston, MA.

315. LUCY R.⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born December 22, 1828 in Boston, MA. She married LUTHER A. REED June 24, 1857 in Boston, MA.

Child of LUCY INGERSOLL and LUTHER REED is:

- i. LUTHER⁹ REED.

316. JOSHUA⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOSHUA*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born March 19, 1820 in Gloucester, MA, and died September 04, 1880. He married ANN C. SWIFT August 21, 1847, daughter of CALVIN SWIFT and SUSAN.

More About JOSHUA INGERSOLL:

Military service: August 01, 1862, Co. 3, 23rd Regiment
Occupation: Mariner

Children of JOSHUA INGERSOLL and ANN SWIFT are:

- 449. i. GAYLORD BOLLES⁹ INGERSOLL, b. June 19, 1848, Gloucester, MA.
- 450. ii. HOWARD FRANCIS INGERSOLL, b. November 10, 1852, Gloucester, MA.
- iii. JOHN F. INGERSOLL, b. November 09, 1858; d. young.

317. AMOS M.⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOSHUA*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1832 in Gloucester, and died September 18, 1862 in Of wounds. He married LOUISA AMANDA MORGAN February 10, 1852 in Rockport, MA, daughter of EBEN MORGAN and NANCY.

More About AMOS M. INGERSOLL:

Military service: June 26, 1861, Civil War
Occupation: Shoemaker @ Gloucester

Children of AMOS INGERSOLL and LOUISA MORGAN are:

- 451. i. EDWARD⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1851, Gloucester; d. May 16, 1900, Gloucester, MA.
- 452. ii. AMOS INGERSOLL, b. October 16, 1853, Gloucester; d. January 01, 1889, Gloucester, MA.
- iii. WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. November 25, 1855, Gloucester.
- iv. FRANK L. INGERSOLL, b. April 24, 1858, Gloucester; m. HELEN M. LUFKIN.

v. EVERETT INGERSOLL, b. October 01, 1860, Gloucester; d. January 13, 1863.

318. MARY HODGES⁸ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE HODGES⁷, JONATHAN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born November 02, 1807, and died August 30, 1873 in Bayside, Long Island. She married CALVIN PHIPPS SANGER 1826, son of CALVIN SANGER and ANNA PHIPPS. He was born January 08, 1799 in Sherborn, MA, and died March 30, 1870 in Brooklyn, NY.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and CALVIN SANGER are:

- i. GEORGE INGERSOLL⁹ SANGER, b. September 08, 1829.
- ii. CHARLES FREDERICK SANGER, b. February 13, 1835; d. July 02, 1869.

More About CHARLES FREDERICK SANGER:
Graduation: Harvard College

- iii. EDMUND PHIPPS SANGER, b. September 19, 1835.
- iv. JAMES HAYES SANGER, b. February 23, 1841.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY MELLE SANGER, b. July 07, 1843.
- vi. CALVIN PHIPPS SANGER, b. May 04, 1847.

319. NATHANIEL⁸ INGERSOLL, JR. (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born January 06, 1825 in Salem, MA, and died December 05, 1885 in Portland, Oregon. He married DEBORAH HUNT CARLTON October 30, 1851 in Salem, MA, daughter of MICHAEL CARLTON and DEBORAH HUNT. She was born February 18, 1826 in Hopkinton, and died January 19, 1904 in Detroit.

More About NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, JR.:

Occupation: Ship Captain, Port Surveyor, & Inspector of Hulls, Master Mariner

Children of NATHANIEL INGERSOLL and DEBORAH CARLTON are:

453. i. MARGARET ANNA⁹ INGERSOLL, b. August 24, 1852, Salem, MA.
- ii. NATHANIEL BOWDITCH INGERSOLL, b. April 22, 1854, Salem, MA; d. August 10, 1899, Chicago, Illinois;
m. MARGARET ANNA MELDONNAY, 1889, Chicago; b. May 20, 1868, Mt. Vernon, O..

More About NATHANIEL BOWDITCH INGERSOLL:
Occupation: travelling salesman for Acme White Lead & Color Works

- iii. DEBORAH CARLTON INGERSOLL, b. July 11, 1856, Salem, MA; m. HUGH MORTON JACK MCMICHAEL, February 28, 1882, Portland, Oregon; b. April 25, 1852, Gatehouse, Scotland.
- iv. CHARLES CARLTON INGERSOLL, b. January 11, 1860, Salem, MA; d. February 09, 1864, Salem, MA.
454. v. MARY EUNICE INGERSOLL, b. January 23, 1862, Salem, MA.

320. SARAH TROTT⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born August 30, 1806. She married SAMUEL BAILEY. He was born in Portland, Me.

Child of SARAH INGERSOLL and SAMUEL BAILEY is:

- i. FANNIE⁹ BAILEY.

321. LUCY ANDERSON⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 18, 1808, and died January 22, 1901 in South Sudbury, MA. She married FRED CLARK.

Child of LUCY INGERSOLL and FRED CLARK is:

- i. LUCY JANE⁹ CLARK, b. May 1845; d. November 08, 1848, Portland.

322. ABRAM ANDERSON⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born September 16, 1810 in Westbrook, Me, and died February 12, 1892 in Falmouth, Me. He married OLIVE L. FRANK March 25, 1841, daughter of WILLIAM FRANK and MARY. She was born June 07, 1821, and died December 27, 1896 in Westbrook, Me.

More About ABRAM ANDERSON INGERSOLL:

Religion: Baptist

More About OLIVE L. FRANK:

Religion: Baptist

Children of ABRAM INGERSOLL and OLIVE FRANK are:

- i. REBECCA JANE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. April 12, 1842, Windham, Me; d. April 29, 1899, Westbrook, Me; m. CHARLES M. STEWART.

More About REBECCA JANE INGERSOLL:

Occupation: School teacher

More About CHARLES M. STEWART:

Religion: First Free Baptist Church, Portland, Me

- ii. MARY SUSAN INGERSOLL, b. February 18, 1847, Windham, Me; d. February 12, 1857, Windham, Me.
- 455. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. December 19, 1852, East Windham, Me.
- iv. DANIEL AUGUSTUS INGERSOLL, b. January 13, 1855, Windham, Me.
- v. SARAH ANGELIA INGERSOLL, b. October 22, 1858, Windham, Me.
- 456. vi. LEWIS MELVIN INGERSOLL, b. October 17, 1861, Windham, Me; d. July 28, 1897, Falmouth, Me.
- 457. vii. FREDERICK CLARK INGERSOLL, b. February 26, 1864, Windham, Me.

323. BETSEY⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born March 20, 1812 in Windham, Me, and died March 18, 1859 in Richfield, Minn.. She married DANIEL TOBIN, son of JOHN TOBIN and BETSEY INGERSOLL. He was born December 04, 1802 in Portland,, and died April 11, 1860 in Richfield, Minn..

Children of BETSEY INGERSOLL and DANIEL TOBIN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ TOBIN, b. January 19, 1832, Hartford, Me; d. March 18, 1895, Lee, Me.
- ii. LYDIA ANN TOBIN, b. March 01, 1837, Lincoln, Me; d. January 15, 1871, Lee, Me.
- iii. LOUISA TOBIN, b. April 08, 1839, Lincoln, Me; m. SOLOMON TOBIN.

More About LOUISA TOBIN:

Residence: Milo, Me

More About SOLOMON TOBIN:

Residence: Milo, Me

- iv. MARY SUSAN TOBIN, b. June 22, 1844, Lincoln, Me; d. December 30, 1881, Lee, Me.
- v. SARAH JANETTE TOBIN, b. June 17, 1848, Lincoln, Me; d. July 14, 1892, Westbrook, Me.

324. SUSAN J.⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 27, 1815. She married NATHANIEL FRY. He was born in Windham, Me.

More About SUSAN J. INGERSOLL:

Residence: Yarmouth, Me

Child of SUSAN INGERSOLL and NATHANIEL FRY is:

- i. DANIEL⁹ FRY.

More About DANIEL FRY:

Adoption: Lived in Yarmouth, Me

325. MARY A.⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born September 27, 1818. She married BENJAMIN LOWRY.

More About BENJAMIN LOWRY:

Occupation: Sea captain

Residence: Charleston, MA

Child of MARY INGERSOLL and BENJAMIN LOWRY is:
458. i. LOIS ESTELLA⁹ LOWRY, d. November 08, 1917.

326. THOMAS T.⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 06, 1822, and died Bef. 1859. He married SARAH P. LIBBY May 06, 1849, daughter of ELIAS LIBBY and ELIZABETH HAWKES. She was born July 20, 1828.

More About THOMAS T. INGERSOLL:
Residence: Portland, Me

More About SARAH P. LIBBY:
Residence: Portland, Me

Child of THOMAS INGERSOLL and SARAH LIBBY is:
i. CHARLES FREDERIC⁹ INGERSOLL, b. September 03, 1850; d. October 03, 1872.

327. REBECCA J.⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 06, 1825. She married GEORGE DICKEY.

More About REBECCA J. INGERSOLL:
Residence: Weyland, MA

More About GEORGE DICKEY:
Residence: Weyland, MA

Children of REBECCA INGERSOLL and GEORGE DICKEY are:
459. i. REBECCA GEORGIANA⁹ DICKEY.
460. ii. MARIA ANGELA DICKEY.
461. iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN DICKEY.

328. DANIEL⁸ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born September 20, 1828, and died 1862. He married FRANCES M. ALLEN, daughter of JOHN ALLEN and JEANNETTE MORSE. She was born September 23, 1835 in Freeport, Me, and died March 02, 1864 in Windham, Me.

Child of DANIEL INGERSOLL and FRANCES ALLEN is:
462. i. SAMUEL BAILEY⁹ INGERSOLL, b. February 04, 1859, Windham, Me.

329. HANNAH⁸ INGERSOLL (*PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1829. She married RUFUS MITCHELL.

Children of HANNAH INGERSOLL and RUFUS MITCHELL are:
i. FLORETTA⁹ MITCHELL, b. Windham, Me.
ii. CAROLINE MITCHELL, b. Windham, Me.
iii. PERLY MITCHELL, b. Windham, Me.

330. CAROLINE G.⁸ INGERSOLL (*PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born 1833, and died 1899. She married LEVI BRAGDON.

Children of CAROLINE INGERSOLL and LEVI BRAGDON are:
i. EDGAR⁹ BRAGDON.

More About EDGAR BRAGDON:
Residence: South Windham, Me

ii. ANGUS BRAGDON, d. Deceased.
iii. PHILIP BRAGDON, d. Deceased.

331. MARTHA⁸ INGERSOLL (*PETER⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) She married BENJAMIN FREEMAN.

Children of MARTHA INGERSOLL and BENJAMIN FREEMAN are:

- i. CHILD⁹ FREEMAN.
- ii. CHILD FREEMAN.
- iii. CHILD FREEMAN.

More About CHILD FREEMAN:
Residence: Washington, D.C.

- iv. CHILD FREEMAN.

More About CHILD FREEMAN:
Residence: Washington, D.C.

332. MARGARET⁸ TITUS (*DORCAS⁷ INGERSOLL, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born Abt. 1816, and died February 10, 1848. She married SAMUEL EZRA KELLOGG May 08, 1842 in Ashtabula, O., son of KELLOGG and ESTHER HEWINS. He was born January 10, 1818, and died September 12, 1862 in Union, Me.

Children of MARGARET TITUS and SAMUEL KELLOGG are:

- i. FREDERICK BIRNEY⁹ KELLOGG, b. January 20, 1843, Ashtabula, O.; d. Newburyport, MA.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KELLOGG, b. January 28, 1843, Ashtabula, O.; d. August 30, 1862, Battle Creek, Michigan.
- iii. EZRA INGERSOLL KELLOGG, b. February 01, 1848, Battle Creek, Michigan; d. February 09, 1848, Battle Creek, Michigan.

333. ROSA LORETTA⁸ TITUS (*DORCAS⁷ INGERSOLL, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born February 18, 1817 in Onondaga, NY, and died December 27, 1905. She married GEORGE NEEDHAM November 08, 1836 in Hampton, NY, son of JOHN NEEDHAM and BETSY CUSHING. He was born November 11, 1805 in Fenner, Madison Co., NY, and died January 20, 1869 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

More About GEORGE NEEDHAM:
Occupation: Clergy

Children of ROSA TITUS and GEORGE NEEDHAM are:

- 463.
- i. MARGARET LEVINS⁹ NEEDHAM, b. September 08, 1838, Fenner, Madison Co., NY; d. January 12, 1912.
 - ii. GEORGE JAY NEEDHAM, b. May 11, 1840, Bucyrus, O.; d. March 13, 1843, New Lynn, O..
 - iii. HAWLEY VARIUM NEEDHAM, b. July 12, 1842, Oberlin, O..

More About HAWLEY VARIUM NEEDHAM:
Military service: Civil War
Occupation: Deacon in Cong. Church
Residence: Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas

- iv. CHARLES FITCH NEEDHAM, b. February 09, 1845, Troy, Michigan.
- v. GEORGE WILLIAMS NEEDHAM, b. January 13, 1848, Albany, NY.
- vi. CAROLINE OLIVIA NEEDHAM, b. February 24, 1850, Worcester, MA.
- vii. LUCY EVANGELINE NEEDHAM, b. September 16, 1852, Providence, RI; d. October 26, 1852, Providence, RI.

334. BINGHAM⁸ SYKES (*CANDACE⁷ INGERSOLL, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*)

More About BINGHAM SYKES:
Occupation: Lawyer
Residence: Near Erie, NY

Children of BINGHAM SYKES are:

- i. BINGHAM⁹ SYKES.
- ii. EDWIN SYKES.

335. STEPHEN MARTINDALE⁸ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 08, 1816 in Hebron, Wash. Co., NY, and died March 08, 1904 in Hebron, Wash. Co., NY. He married MARY ELIZA ROOT October 25, 1838 in Hebron, NY, daughter of WARHAM ROOT and CHAROLETTE HAMILTON. She was born August 18, 1816, and died March 12, 1904 in Hebron, Wash. Co., NY.

Notes for STEPHEN MARTINDALE INGERSOLL:

was a student @ Burr & Burton Seminary Manchester, VT. Taught several terms, was also Superintendent of Schools of Hebron, NY.

In early days he united with/ the Presbyterian Church; later severed his connection with that church & united with/ the Advent Church of which he was a member at the time of his death.

He was a strong anti-slavery man; was one of the 4 founders of the anti-slavery party in Hebron. 1854 joined the American Party; 1856 was elected to the office of Supervisor of his native town, under that party.

After the breaking out of the Rebellion, he became a staunch Republican, continuing such the remainder of his life.

Children of STEPHEN INGERSOLL and MARY ROOT are:

- i. MARY EMONETT⁹ INGERSOLL, b. September 02, 1839, Hebron, Wash. Co., NY; d. September 18, 1848, Hebron, Wash. Co., NY.
- ii. HULDAH FIDELIA INGERSOLL, b. July 23, 1842, Hebron, NY; d. September 26, 1848, Hebron, NY.
- iii. AUGUSTA MARTINDALE INGERSOLL, b. December 11, 1844, Hebron, NY; m. DAVID BRAINARD WILSON, November 20, 1865, Hebron, NY; b. February 25, 1837; d. January 27, 1912.
- iv. LUCY MARIA INGERSOLL, b. September 30, 1847, Hebron, NY.
- 464. v. MARY ELIZA INGERSOLL, b. September 01, 1851, Hebron, NY.

336. MARGARET RUTH⁸ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 11, 1818 in Hebron, NY, and died March 14, 1904 in New Hampton, Iowa. She married (1) EDWARD JEFFERSON PORTER 1837 in Hebron, NY, son of WILLIAM PORTER and SARAH COLLIER. He was born 1810 in Hebron, NY, and died March 1848 in Hebron, NY. She married (2) EBENEZER DWIGHT GILBERT 1852, son of SIMEON GILBERT and MARGARET INGERSOLL. He was born October 21, 1829 in Pittsford, Vt., and died July 15, 1879 in Brooklyn, NY.

Children of MARGARET INGERSOLL and EDWARD PORTER are:

- i. WILLIAM BRUCE⁹ PORTER, b. May 13, 1839.
- ii. HULDAH PORTER, d. young.
- iii. HENRIETTA M. PORTER, d. 1858.
- iv. EDWARD PORTER, d. in infancy.

Child of MARGARET INGERSOLL and EBENEZER GILBERT is:

- v. MARGARET⁹ GILBERT, d. February 1880, at sea returning from Bogota, Columbia, S.A.; m. CHARLES STEPHENSON, New York City by Henry Ward Beecher.

337. HULDAH SMITH⁸ INGERSOLL (*EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born August 19, 1820 in Hebron, NY, and died March 04, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois. She married HENRY OSMAN SHERMAN December 30, 1830 in Chicago, Illinois, son of STERLING SHERMAN and JANE NOBLE. He was born March 23, 1820 in West Rupert, Vt.

Children of HULDAH INGERSOLL and HENRY SHERMAN are:

- i. HULDAH JENNIE⁹ SHERMAN, b. April 09, 1843, Waukesha, Wis..
- ii. RUTH MARIA SHERMAN, b. June 30, 1845, Waukesha, Wis..
- iii. THERESA LEONE SHERMAN, b. October 14, 1847, Waukesha, Wis.; d. January 28, 1869.
- 465. iv. MARY AURONETTE SHERMAN, b. January 02, 1851, West Rupert, Vt.
- v. JAY OSMAN SHERMAN, b. December 05, 1853, West Rupert, Vt.
- vi. GEORGE EBENEZER SHERMAN, b. April 18, 1855, West Rupert, Vt.

More About GEORGE EBENEZER SHERMAN:
Occupation: kept hotel at Elkhart, Indiana

338. RUTH ANNE⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 05, 1821, and died 1881 in Erie, Pa. She married (1) WILLARD MANLEY. She married (2) DR. JOHN SPENCER CARTER, son of SAMUEL CARTER and NANCY PAXTON. He was born June 13, 1808 in Gettysburg, Pa.

Child of RUTH INGERSOLL and WILLARD MANLEY is:

- i. DAUGHTER⁹ MANLEY, d. Young.

339. DR. JOHN LIVINGSTON⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 20, 1823 in Pittsford, Vt., and died April 14, 1898 in Prospect, Wis.. He married TERESA CHAMBERLAIN CHENEY April 24, 1851 in Prospect, Wis., daughter of JOHN CHENEY and ANN GRAY. She was born 1832 in Attica, NY, and died 1893 in Prospect, Wis..

More About DR. JOHN LIVINGSTON INGERSOLL:
Occupation: Physician and practiced medicine

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and TERESA CHENEY are:

- i. MARY ANNELIZA⁹ INGERSOLL, b. October 31, 1853, Prospect, Wis..
- 466. ii. BURTON CHENEY INGERSOLL, b. August 04, 1856, Niles, Michigan; d. October 07, 1922, Waukesha, Wisconsin.
- 467. iii. JOHN FRANCIS INGERSOLL, b. January 13, 1859, Prospect, Wis..
- iv. RUTH ANN INGERSOLL, b. December 23, 1861, Prospect, Wis..

More About RUTH ANN INGERSOLL:
Residence: Waukesha, Wis.

- v. CHILD INGERSOLL, d. in infancy.
- vi. CHILD INGERSOLL, d. in infancy.
- vii. CHILD INGERSOLL, d. in infancy.

340. MARY JANE⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 14, 1826 in Pittsford, Vt., and died August 17, 1877 in LaPorte, Indiana. She married (1) E.J. BLACK. She married (2) SYLVESTER CURTICE FRISBY May 1847 in At or near Princeton, Illinois. He died January 1854 in Island of Java.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and E.J. BLACK are:

- i. JOHN INGERSOLL⁹ BLACK, b. October 23, 1857, Peoria; m. SOPHRONIA BENTON, November 30, 1882, Peoria; b. Peoria.

More About SOPHRONIA BENTON:
Residence: Montrose, Ca

- 468. ii. MARTHA INGERSOLL BLACK, b. Peoria.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and SYLVESTER FRISBY are:

- 469. iii. MARY CORNELIA (FRISBY)⁹ BLACK, b. October 31, 1848; d. March 21, 1923, San Diego, Ca.
- 470. iv. THOMAS JOSHUA (FRISBY) BLACK, b. June 18, 1854.

341. HON. EBON CLARKE⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born December 12, 1831 in Marshall, NY, and died May 31, 1879 in Washington. He married MARY CARTER November 27, 1857 in Erie, Pa, daughter of JOHN SPENCER CARTER. She was born October 07, 1837 in Erie.

More About HON. EBON CLARKE INGERSOLL:
Education: Studied law and was admitted to the bar

Elected: 1856, Was elected to represent allatin Co. in the lower house of the General Assembly

Children of EBON INGERSOLL and MARY CARTER are:

- i. NELLIE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. October 04, 1859, Peoria; d. July 1860.
- 471. ii. JOHN CARTER INGERSOLL, b. March 20, 1860, Peoria, Illinois; d. June 06, 1903, Colon, Columbia, S. A..
- 472. iii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. July 22, 1861, Peoria, Illinois.

342. ROBERT GREEN⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born August 11, 1833 in Dresden, NY, and died July 21, 1899 in Dobbs Ferry, NY. He married EVA AMELIA PARKER February 13, 1862 in Groveland, Illinois, daughter of BENJAMIN PARKER and HARRIETT LYONS. She was born May 04, 1841 in Groveland, Illinois, and died 1923 in New York City.

More About ROBERT GREEN INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Lawyer

Temple: October 28, 1912, Glen Oak Park, Peoria, Illinois, the statue of Robert G. Ingersoll was unveiled

Children of ROBERT INGERSOLL and EVA PARKER are:

- 473. i. EVA ROBERT⁹ INGERSOLL, b. September 22, 1863, Groveland, Illinois.
- ii. MAUD ROBERT INGERSOLL, b. November 04, 1864, Peoria; m. REV. WALLACE M. PROBASCO; b. Ohio.

More About REV. WALLACE M. PROBASCO:

Occupation: Publisher

343. SIMEON⁸ GILBERT, D.D. (*MARGARET⁷ INGERSOLL, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 19, 1834 in Pittsford, Vt.. He married CELIA CULVER 1864 in Hopkinton, NY, daughter of ZOROASTER CULVER and SARAH HAGERMAN.

Child of SIMEON GILBERT and CELIA CULVER is:

- i. CLARA⁹ GILBERT.

344. JOHN INGERSOLL⁸ GILBERT, LL.D (*MARGARET⁷ INGERSOLL, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 11, 1837 in Pittsford, Vt., and died December 19, 1904 in Malone, NY. He married CATHERINE ESSENDEN. She was born in New York City.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL GILBERT, LL.D:

Education: University of Vermont

Elected: Senate

Occupation: 1861, Principal of Franklin Academy

Religion: Christian

Child of JOHN GILBERT and CATHERINE ESSENDEN is:

- i. LUCIA⁹ GILBERT.

More About LUCIA GILBERT:

Occupation: Teacher

345. LOUISA⁸ INGERSOLL (*THOMAS⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) She married JAMES REID. He was born in Erie.

Children of LOUISA INGERSOLL and JAMES REID are:

- i. ROBERT⁹ REID.

More About ROBERT REID:

Military service: U. S. Navy

- ii. JESSE REID.

346. HIRAM INGERSOLL⁸ FISK (*SARAH⁷ INGERSOLL, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 14, 1823. He married SARAH A. POTT.

More About HIRAM INGERSOLL FISK:

Occupation: Doctor

Residence: Guilford, Conn.

Children of HIRAM FISK and SARAH POTT are:

- i. CATHERINE⁹ FISK.
- ii. ELVIDER FISK.

347. FLAVILLA⁸ INGERSOLL (*CHESTER⁷, JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born December 18, 1826 in Plattsburg, NY. She married (1) STERLING ALFORD December 16, 1841 in Plainfield, Illinois. He died June 23, 1846 in Plainfield, Illinois. She married (2) WILLIAM EDDY May 27, 1848 in California. She married (3) WINRIGHT WILLIS February 22, 1854. He was born 1834, and died May 07, 1896.

Children of FLAVILLA INGERSOLL and STERLING ALFORD are:

- i. WALTER⁹ ALFORD, b. April 15, 1842, Wheatland, Illinois; d. October 1843, Wheatland, Illinois.
- ii. ABNER ALFORD, b. June 22, 1843, Wheatland, Illinois; d. August 22, 1843, Wheatland, Illinois.
- iii. HARVEY ALFORD, b. January 31, 1845, Wheatland, Illinois; d. June 02, 1861, Louisville, Kentucky.
- iv. PHEBE ALFORD, b. January 15, 1847, Plainfield, Illinois; d. June 02, 1867, Plainfield, Illinois.

Children of FLAVILLA INGERSOLL and WILLIAM EDDY are:

- v. NELLIE⁹ EDDY, b. May 15, 1849, San Jose, Ca.
- vi. JAMES EDDY, b. June 03, 1851, San Jose, Ca; d. October 1883, Los Angeles, Ca.
- vii. ALONZO EDDY, b. June 18, 1853, San Jose, Ca.

Children of FLAVILLA INGERSOLL and WINRIGHT WILLIS are:

- viii. ALPHA O.⁹ WILLIS, b. December 13, 1855, Wheatland, Illinois.
- ix. WALTER JUDSON WILLIS, b. June 13, 1858, Plainfield, Illinois.
- x. FLORENCE WILLIS, b. February 15, 1863, Lockport, Illinois.

348. A. A.⁸ INGERSOLL (*CHESTER⁷, JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born November 20, 1839 in Plainfield, Illinois. A. married FANNY M. MYRICK March 28, 1866 in Plainfield, Illinois. She was born September 19, 1847.

Children of A. INGERSOLL and FANNY MYRICK are:

- i. ANNIE A.⁹ INGERSOLL, b. October 15, 1867.
- ii. WALTER JUDSON INGERSOLL, b. March 19, 1869.
- iii. FLORENCE INGERSOLL, b. August 01, 1874; d. April 20, 1877.

349. JAMES KNOX POLK⁸ INGERSOLL (*CHESTER⁷, JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born December 04, 1844 in Plainfield, Illinois, and died May 22, 1902 in Joliet, Illinois. He married HANNAH E. PRESTON, daughter of DWIGHT PRESTON and EMELINE. She was born September 15, 1869 in Illinois.

More About JAMES KNOX POLK INGERSOLL:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery , Joliet

Education: September 14, 1877, Studied law and was admitted to the bar of Illinois

Occupation: taught school , learned to be a telegraph operator

Children of JAMES INGERSOLL and HANNAH PRESTON are:

- i. EVA GERTRUDE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. March 27, 1878, Spencer, Illinois; m. AARON T. PYFER, June 02, 1903, Chicago, Illinois.
- ii. GEORGE DALLAS INGERSOLL, b. November 03, 1880, Joliet, Illinois.

350. JULIA⁸ MAXFIELD (*SOPHIA⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was

born November 10, 1817. She married LAMB.

Children of JULIA MAXFIELD and LAMB are:

- i. FREMONT⁹ LAMB, b. Denver, Mo.
- ii. DAN LAMB.

351. LUTHER JUDSON⁸ INGERSOLL, M. D. (*HARLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 26, 1838 in Plainfield, Will Co., Illinois. He married MARY ANN BROCKETT September 15, 1870 in Peoria, daughter of HARVEY BROCKETT and AMY HUXTABLE. She was born December 22, 1847 in Deer Creek, Illinois.

More About LUTHER JUDSON INGERSOLL, M. D.:

Education: 1872, degree of M. D. from the Homeopaths Medical College of Missouri @ St. Louis

Religion: Baptist

More About MARY ANN BROCKETT:

Elected: President of the Relatives Union

Graduation: May 1908, Studied special work and received her diploma

Occupation: Physician

Children of LUTHER INGERSOLL and MARY BROCKETT are:

- i. VASSIE WILLARD⁹ INGERSOLL, b. July 19, 1871; m. FRANK ASBURY REPLOGLE, June 24, 1908, Denver, Colorado.

More About VASSIE WILLARD INGERSOLL:

Graduation: East Denver High School, artist and designer

- ii. THERESA INGERSOLL, b. March 30, 1874, Carrollton, Mo.; d. September 18, 1875, Carrollton, Mo..
474. iii. RUSSELL HARLEY INGERSOLL, b. April 01, 1876, Carrollton, Mo..

352. HARLEY⁸ INGERSOLL, JR. (*HARLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 31, 1841 in Plainfield, Illinois. He married EMMA MORGAN 1867 in Plainfield, Illinois, daughter of WILLIAM MORGAN and MARIA PRATT. She was born 1842.

More About HARLEY INGERSOLL, JR.:

Occupation: Real Estate business

Children of HARLEY INGERSOLL and EMMA MORGAN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ INGERSOLL, b. 1868, Galesburg, Illinois; d. 1868, Galesburg, Illinois.
- ii. ZELMA INGERSOLL, b. 1880, Denver, Colorado.

353. MARY⁸ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 15, 1823 in Ilion, NY, and died April 25, 1905. She married DR. ISAAC JAMES HUNT July 04, 1842. He was born May 07, 1822, and died January 22, 1875.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and ISAAC HUNT are:

- i. OSSIAN⁹ HUNT, d. in infancy.
- ii. JOHN HUNT, d. in infancy.
- iii. JAMES G. HUNT.
- iv. LOTEN S. HUNT, b. Utica, NY.

354. JOHN⁸ DELOS INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born February 01, 1831 in Ilion, NY, and died April 11, 1885 in Ilion, NY. He married MARY LOVINA TRAUX March 08, 1853 in Cazenovia, NY, daughter of JAMES TRAUX and LOVINA CLEVELAND. She was born February 04, 1833 in Peterboro, and died March 10, 1904 in Ilion, NY.

Child of JOHN DELOS INGERSOLL and MARY TRAUX is:

475. i. FREDERIK TRAUX⁹ INGERSOLL, b. June 02, 1860, Ilion, NY.

355. ELMIRA BENNETT⁸ INGERSOLL (*NATHAN⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 23, 1820 in Frankfort Hill, NY. She married CHARLES NEWTON.

Children of ELMIRA INGERSOLL and CHARLES NEWTON are:

- i. JULIA⁹ NEWTON, m. UNKNOWN LURVEY.

More About UNKNOWN LURVEY:
Residence: Oakfield, Wis.

- ii. SARAH NEWTON, m. UNKNOWN WALKER.

More About UNKNOWN WALKER:
Residence: Brownville, Wis.

- iii. JANE NEWTON, d. Died.

- iv. MARION NEWTON, m. UNKNOWN KENYON.

More About UNKNOWN KENYON:
Residence: Watson, Iowa

- v. ELBERT NEWTON, m. UNKNOWN DUNDEE.

- vi. JOHN NEWTON.

More About JOHN NEWTON:
Residence: Brownville, Wis.

356. CHARLES SMITH⁸ INGERSOLL (*NATHAN⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born March 19, 1830 in Frankfort Hill. He married SARAH ANN BROCKWAY June 15, 1851 in Frankfort Hill, NY. She was born 1831.

Child of CHARLES INGERSOLL and SARAH BROCKWAY is:

- i. ORPHA NAOMI⁹ INGERSOLL, b. December 12, 1862; m. UNKNOWN HATHAWAY; b. Topeka, Kansas.

More About UNKNOWN HATHAWAY:
Residence: 438 Pearl St., Boulder, Colorado

357. JOHN PRESTON⁸ INGERSOLL (*NATHAN⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 22, 1832 in Frankfort Hill, NY, and died January 09, 1899 in Ilion, NY. He married SARAH A. WHITEFIELD December 28, 1858 in Frankfort Center, NY, daughter of ELFRED WHITEFIELD and SARAH KIRKHAM. She was born April 25, 1836 in Stockport, England, and died November 29, 1903 in Ilion, NY.

More About JOHN PRESTON INGERSOLL:
Occupation: Farmer

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and SARAH WHITEFIELD are:

- 476. i. IRVING WHITEFIELD⁹ INGERSOLL, b. July 04, 1861, Frankfort Hill, NY.
- 477. ii. ALFRED MASON INGERSOLL, b. June 11, 1863, Frankfort, NY.
- 478. iii. VINNIE BELLE INGERSOLL, b. September 01, 1867, Frankfort Hill, NY.
- 479. iv. CORA DAY INGERSOLL, b. October 30, 1871, Frankfort Hill, NY.

358. CAROLINE HELEN⁸ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born March 16, 1838. She married THOMAS HARRIS May 12, 1864.

Child of CAROLINE INGERSOLL and THOMAS HARRIS is:

- i. GRACE⁹ HARRIS, m. CHARLES WEAVER; b. Enlewood, Illinois.

359. GEORGE HENRY⁸ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN²,*

*RICHARD*¹) was born May 04, 1840 in New York, and died September 21, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois. He married ANNA EATON June 17, 1863, daughter of RICHARD EATON. She was born 1841, and died January 22, 1890 in Canada.

More About GEORGE HENRY INGERSOLL:

Burial: Rosehill Cemetary

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ANNA EATON are:

- 480. i. WALTER EATON⁹ INGERSOLL, b. May 24, 1864, Chicago, Illinois.
- ii. FRANK INGERSOLL, b. Chicago, Illinois; d. in infancy age 3.
- 481. iii. GEORGE ALBERT INGERSOLL, b. March 17, 1870, Chicago, Illinois.
- iv. TRACY HULL INGERSOLL, b. December 1875, Chicago, Illinois; d. May 10, 1892.

360. JOHN JAY⁸ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born July 10, 1848 in Morrisville, NY. He married MARY HELEN DIXON July 20, 1875 in Woodstock, Ontario, daughter of WILLIAM DIXON and REBECCA ELLSWORTH. She was born October 27, 1851 in Woodstock, Ontario.

More About JOHN JAY INGERSOLL:

Military service: 1863, @ Chicao in the 89th Ill., Co., C. and served till the end of the war

Child of JOHN INGERSOLL and MARY DIXON is:

- i. EDITH MAY⁹ INGERSOLL, b. August 04, 1876; d. January 17, 1877.

361. MARY A.⁸ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born August 07, 1853 in Clyde, NY. She married WILLIAM AMBROSE BAILEY August 07, 1876 in Chicago, Illinois, son of ALERNON BAILEY and MARCIA DAVIS. He was born September 26, 1849 in Pelham, MA, and died 1919 in Northampton.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and WILLIAM BAILEY are:

- i. MARCIA⁹ BAILEY, b. August 12, 1878, Northampton.
- ii. SIDNEY JAY BAILEY, b. August 08, 1880, Northampton; d. April 21, 1881.
- iii. GRACE MARY BAILEY, b. November 21, 1884, Northampton.

362. DELORAIN⁸ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1855 in Clyde, NY. Delorain married MINNIE M. MOORE October 19, 1881.

More About DELORAIN INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Real Estate business

Child of DELORAIN INGERSOLL and MINNIE MOORE is:

- i. IDA MAE⁹ INGERSOLL, b. February 03, 1884, Chicago, Illinois.

363. MARY ELIZA⁸ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES PRESTON*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born November 13, 1841, and died February 16, 1897. She married JAMES HOWARD WETMORE March 14, 1860. He was born January 17, 1840, and died March 19, 1900.

More About MARY ELIZA INGERSOLL:

Burial: Etna, Ca

More About JAMES HOWARD WETMORE:

Burial: Etna, Ca

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and JAMES WETMORE are:

- 482. i. HELEN MELVA⁹ WETMORE, b. June 29, 1862.
- 483. ii. FRED INGERSOLL WETMORE, b. April 17, 1868.

364. MARGARET MELISSA⁸ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES PRESTON⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born January 27, 1845. She married GILBERT ERI JONES September 15, 1864.

More About MARGARET MELISSA INGERSOLL:

Residence: California

More About GILBERT ERI JONES:

Residence: California

Children of MARGARET INGERSOLL and GILBERT JONES are:

- i. CLAYTON⁹ JONES.
- ii. WILLIAM JONES.

365. ELLEN ELMIRA⁸ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES PRESTON⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 13, 1847, and died September 24, 1901 in Middleton, Ca. She married ALBERT EZEKIEL NORTON October 25, 1865. He died March 31, 1913 in Oakland, Ca.

More About ALBERT EZEKIEL NORTON:

Burial: Middleton, Ca

Children of ELLEN INGERSOLL and ALBERT NORTON are:

- i. NETTIE⁹ NORTON.
- ii. CLIFFORD NORTON.

366. JANE A.⁸ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES PRESTON⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born January 10, 1852. She married UNKNOWN BOUCK. He was born in Frankfort, NY.

Children of JANE INGERSOLL and UNKNOWN BOUCK are:

- 484.
- i. LOTTIE⁹ BOUCK.
 - ii. WILLARD BOUCK.
 - iii. ELNA BOUCK.
 - iv. CORA BOUCK.
 - v. WALTER BOUCK.

367. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ JOHNSON (*LYDIA⁷ INGERSOLL, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 15, 1832 in Cazenovia, NY. He married MARY JANE KERN June 05, 1867 in Hamilton, NY. She was born May 09, 1838.

Child of WILLIAM JOHNSON and MARY KERN is:

- i. LUCY DAVIS⁹ JOHNSON, b. April 09, 1872, Georgetown, NY.

368. LUCY SWEETLAND⁸ JOHNSON (*LYDIA⁷ INGERSOLL, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born March 09, 1835 in Cazenovia, NY, and died June 18, 1872. She married WARD ADAMS DAVIS September 16, 1856. He was born September 14, 1835.

Children of LUCY JOHNSON and WARD DAVIS are:

- i. HENRY WARD⁹ DAVIS, b. July 04, 1859.
- ii. HARRIETT INGERSOLL DAVIS, b. September 09, 1861.
- iii. WILLIAM ADAMS DAVIS, b. March 07, 1865.
- iv. SEYMOUR HARLAN DAVIS, b. October 03, 1861.

369. IRENA MARIA⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL CLARK⁷, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 10, 1835 in Cazenovia, NY, and died Aft. 1907. She married REZINA MONROE RAWLINGS March 16, 1858 in Chattanooga, Tenn., son of ASAHIEL RAWLINGS and PENELOPE SMITH. He was born December 14, 1836 in Chattanooga, Tenn..

More About REZINA MONROE RAWLINGS:
Military service: Confederate/ Major

Children of IRENA INGERSOLL and REZINA RAWLINGS are:

- i. SARAH⁹ RAWLINGS, b. December 14, 1858; d. November 28, 1862, Chattanooga, Tenn..
- ii. PENELOPE RAWLINGS, b. April 11, 1860, Memphis, Tenn.; d. July 25, 1862, Sulpher Springs, Tenn..
- iii. JAMES M. RAWLINGS, b. August 09, 1862, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. ALICE ELROD, May 12, 1887, Chattanooga, Tenn..
- iv. REESE M. RAWLINGS, b. September 11, 1864, Montgomery, Alabama.
- v. FENIMORE COOPER RAWLINGS, b. September 11, 1866, Montgomery, Alabama.
- vi. HARRY RAWLINGS, b. March 08, 1869, Memphis, Tenn.; d. February 02, 1872, Chattanooga, Tenn..
- vii. HATTIE INGERSOLL RAWLINGS, b. March 08, 1869, Memphis, Tenn..
- viii. CLARENCE EVE RAWLINGS, b. December 20, 1872, Chattanooga, Tenn..

370. SARAH BROWN⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL CLARK⁷, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born December 12, 1836 in Cazenovia, NY, and died December 10, 1896 in San Francisco, Ca. She married HALSEY FENIMORE COOPER September 04, 1855, son of JEREMIAH COOPER and LYDIA LOVE. He was born December 04, 1828 in Jacksonville, NY, and died December 26, 1885 in San Francisco, Ca.

More About HALSEY FENIMORE COOPER:

Occupation: Appointed to the office of surveyor and inspector of the port of Chattanooga.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and HALSEY COOPER are:

- i. HARRIET⁹ COOPER, b. December 03, 1856, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. December 10, 1896, San Francisco, Ca.
- ii. CHARLES INGERSOLL COOPER, b. September 08, 1858, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. September 08, 1858, Chattanooga, Tenn..
- iii. HALSEY FENIMORE COOPER, b. July 28, 1861, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. July 30, 1861, Chattanooga, Tenn..
- iv. MARY COOPER, b. August 29, 1862, Jacksonville, NY; d. May 25, 1864, Memphis, Tenn..

371. HARRIET EUPHRASIA⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL CLARK⁷, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born September 03, 1838 in Cazenovia, NY, and died 1917 in Cazenovia, NY. She married JULIUS AUGUSTUS SKILTON June 11, 1856 in Troy, NY, son of AVERY SKILTON and AUGUSTA CANDEE. He was born June 29, 1833 in Troy, NY.

More About HARRIET EUPHRASIA INGERSOLL:

Education: 1851, Troy Female Seminary

Occupation: Correspondent from Mexico

Notes for JULIUS AUGUSTUS SKILTON:

He was promoted for valuable services to be medical director of Calvary of the Department of the Gulf.

1866- went to Vera Cruz to observe the movements of the French, then invading Mexico, but he was soon compelled to leave by the Imperial authorities. He returned with the family of President Juarez.

1869-appointed U. S. Consul to the City of Mexico.

1873-received he appointment of Consul General of the United States.

More About JULIUS AUGUSTUS SKILTON:

Graduation: Wesleyan University and Albany Medical College

Military service: 1861, Appointed Assistant surgeon in the 30th Regiment of State Volunteers

Occupation: Practiced medicine in Troy, NY

Children of HARRIET INGERSOLL and JULIUS SKILTON are:

- i. FRANK AVERY⁹ SKILTON, b. February 13, 1860, Albany, NY; m. (1) FLORENCE E. HADGER, November 03, 1887, Auburn, NY; d. March 1911; m. (2) CLARA GILBERT, May 12, 1917.

More About FRANK AVERY SKILTON:

Occupation: Lawyer in Auburn, NY

- ii. HARRY INGERSOLL SKILTON, b. February 13, 1864.
- iii. MARY KATE SKILTON, b. February 22, 1870, Jacksonville, NY.

372. LYDIA JANE⁸ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL CLARK⁷, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born May 08, 1843 in Cazenovia, NY, and died August 18, 1885. She married ROBERT PICKENS JONES December 31, 1861 in Rhea Co., Tenn.. He was born March 15, 1824 in Dale Creek, Tenn..

Children of LYDIA INGERSOLL and ROBERT JONES are:

- i. ANNIE⁹ JONES, b. April 15, 1863; d. November 20, 1863, Chattanooga, Tenn..
- ii. ROBERT LEE JONES, b. February 09, 1865, Franklin, NY.
- iii. BLANCHE CHANDLER JONES, b. December 25, 1867; d. March 27, 1869.
- iv. CLARK INGERSOLL JONES, b. September 05, 1877, Morgansville, Georgia.

373. ELCINA DUTTON⁸ PRENTISS (*ELECTA⁷ INGERSOLL, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born November 29, 1827. She married LOREN WILLIAMS BROWN December 18, 1850. He was born January 12, 1824 in Georgetown, NY.

Children of ELCINA PRENTISS and LOREN BROWN are:

- 485. i. HEMAN NELSON⁹ BROWN, b. October 26, 1852.
- ii. MORRELL ELIJAH BROWN, b. April 05, 1855.
- 486. iii. EMMA ELECTA BROWN, b. November 08, 1856.
- iv. HERBERT JEROME BROWN, b. January 24, 1861; m. ELLA ADA RIGGALL, December 21, 1881; b. April 13, 1856.

374. EMMA AUGUSTA⁸ PRENTISS (*ELECTA⁷ INGERSOLL, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 02, 1833. She married FRANCIS WARREN DAVIS June 22, 1853 in Cazenovia, NY. He was born 1827.

Children of EMMA PRENTISS and FRANCIS DAVIS are:

- 487. i. MARY ELECTA⁹ DAVIS, b. September 16, 1854.
- 488. ii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN DAVIS, b. April 24, 1858.

375. JEROME INGERSOLL⁸ PRENTISS (*ELECTA⁷ INGERSOLL, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born November 06, 1839. He married ELLEN CELESTIA HAWLEY June 16, 1868 in Hastings, Michigan. She was born February 26, 1842 in Ridgeway, NY.

More About JEROME INGERSOLL PRENTISS:

Military service: August 30, 1862, Army

Children of JEROME PRENTISS and ELLEN HAWLEY are:

- i. ALBERT HAWLEY⁹ PRENTISS, b. June 03, 1869.
- ii. MARY ELLEN PRENTISS, b. February 19, 1871.
- iii. ADA SPENCERE PRENTISS, b. January 17, 1874.

376. CLEMENA JANE⁸ INGERSOLL (*ELDAD WEBSTER⁷, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born November 06, 1843 in Cazenovia, NY. She married HENRY CLINTON BABCOCK October 27, 1861, son of HIRAM BABCOCK. He was born April 23, 1836 in Scott, NY.

Child of CLEMENA INGERSOLL and HENRY BABCOCK is:

- i. MARIAN MARIA⁹ BABCOCK, b. November 21, 1862, Scott, NY; m. MYRON H. CROSBY, October 20, 1886; b. June 04, 1859.

377. SARAH MARIA⁸ INGERSOLL (*ALBERT KIRKLAND⁷, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 24, 1844. She married BARTON H. ROARK September 17, 1864. He was born June 03, 1844.

Children of SARAH INGERSOLL and BARTON ROARK are:

- i. ALLEN INGERSOLL⁹ ROARK, b. August 14, 1869.
- ii. ALBERT BARTON ROARK, b. September 03, 1872.
- iii. HERMAN HAROLD ROARK, b. January 27, 1877.
- iv. EARL WALTER ROARK, b. April 14, 1879.

378. CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ INGERSOLL (*ALBERT KIRKLAND⁷, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born February 06, 1855 in Cazenovia, NY. He married CARRIE CATHERINE VOGHT July 08, 1886 in Huron, So. Dakota, daughter of JOHN VOGHT and CATHERINE. She was born May 04, 1864 in Rock Grove, Illinois, and died August 09, 1888 in Chicago, Illinois.

Child of CHARLES INGERSOLL and CARRIE VOGHT is:

- i. RALPH VOGHT⁹ INGERSOLL, b. June 23, 1888, Chicago, Illinois.

379. WILFRED KIRKLAND⁸ INGERSOLL (*ALBERT KIRKLAND⁷, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born January 21, 1857 in Cazenovia, NY, and died August 08, 1901 in Weathersfield Springs, NY. He married KATHERINE M. SMITH May 09, 1882. She was born in Corning, NY.

More About WILFRED KIRKLAND INGERSOLL:

Education: Studied medicine

Graduation: 1897, Baltimore Medical College

Residence: Elmira

Child of WILFRED INGERSOLL and KATHERINE SMITH is:

- i. DORTHEA MAY⁹ INGERSOLL, b. October 19, 1885; m. BERT GARFIELD WEBSTER, September 10, 1902, Corning, NY; b. 1880.

More About BERT GARFIELD WEBSTER:

Occupation: Telegraph operator

380. FLORA HATTIE⁸ INGERSOLL (*ALBERT KIRKLAND⁷, ISAAC⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born December 26, 1860. She married JAMES M. WOODWARD, JR. 1881 in Rome, NY. He was born in Seneca Falls.

Children of FLORA INGERSOLL and JAMES WOODWARD are:

- i. CLARENCE⁹ WOODWARD.
- ii. ROMAIN WOODWARD.
- iii. STEWART WOODWARD, b. 1892.

Generation No. 9

381. WINFIELD SCOTT⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON, JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 27, 1861 in Vinal Haven, Me, and died December 20, 1945 in Canton, Me. He married WINONA PARTHENE RICHARDSON June 27, 1883 in Canton, Me, daughter of FRANKLIN RICHARDSON and MARY NEAL. She was born July 27, 1863 in Mount Vernon, Me, and died June 10, 1949 in Canton, Me.

Children of WINFIELD INGERSOLL and WINONA RICHARDSON are:

- i. MINNIE JULIETTE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. May 30, 1884.
- ii. MARY B. INGERSOLL, b. February 28, 1888.
- 489. iii. JOHN WINFIELD INGERSOLL, b. December 04, 1890, Mechanic Falls, Me; d. August 13, 1966, Moscow, Me.
- iv. INFANT SON INGERSOLL, b. April 24, 1893; d. May 04, 1893.

382. JAMES⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON, JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born in Vinal Haven. He married (1) JULIA GURNEY. She was born in Canton, Me. He married (2) BELLE CHURCH. She was born in Farmington, Me.

Children of JAMES INGERSOLL and JULIA GURNEY are:

- i. FREDERICK MCCOMISKEY¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. May 01, 1886.
- ii. HENRY GURNEY INGERSOLL, b. January 09, 1885.

Child of JAMES INGERSOLL and BELLE CHURCH is:

- iii. HERBERT C.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. February 22, 1876, Farmington, Me; d. April 28, 1894.

383. LAFOREST LEE⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON, JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 20, 1867 in Vinal Haven, Me, and died November 27, 1902 in Buckfield, Me. He married JENNIE ADA RECORD October 01, 1892 in Buckfield, Me, daughter of WILLIAM RECORD and HARRIET MITCHELL. She was born 1870 in Buckfield, Me.

More About LAFOREST LEE INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Can maker

Children of LAFOREST INGERSOLL and JENNIE RECORD are:

- i. LENA MA¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. November 09, 1895, Buckfield, Me.
- ii. IDA BELLE INGERSOLL, b. January 27, 1900, Buckfield, Me.

384. SIDNEY DYER⁹ INGERSON (*WILLARD⁸, JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 02, 1858 in Vinal Haven, Me. He married MARY COTTON, daughter of JOHN COTTON and MARY WELSH. She was born January 10, 1869 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Children of SIDNEY INGERSON and MARY COTTON are:

- i. MARIETTA¹⁰ INGERSON, b. December 26, 1893, Vinal Haven, Me.
- ii. LONA ELIZABETH INGERSON, b. July 22, 1898, Vinal Haven, Me.

385. CONSTANCE AMELIA⁹ BROOKS (*SUSAN⁸ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁷, JOSIAH⁶, JOSIAH⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 15, 1849 in Plainfield, NJ. She married ARDEN AMDROSE SMITH June 06, 1870 in Brooklyn, NY, son of CHARLES SMITH and HESTER GERARD. He was born September 02, 1846 in Patchogue, Long Island, NY.

Children of CONSTANCE BROOKS and ARDEN SMITH are:

- 490. i. EDNA BROOKS¹⁰ SMITH, b. December 02, 1871, Patchogue, Long Island, NY.
- 491. ii. CHARLES CLIFFORD SMITH, b. June 28, 1878, Patchogue, Long Island, NY.

386. WINFIELD SCOTT⁹ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁸, DAVID⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1849 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He married HELEN BARNES December 25, 1870 in Portage, Michigan. She was born 1853.

Children of WINFIELD INGERSOLL and HELEN BARNES are:

- i. ARTHUR W.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. May 16, 1872; d. February 13, 1904, Twp. of Allis, city of Onaway; m. RACHEL J. CHURCH, July 08, 1896, Kalamazoo, Michigan.
- ii. ALBERT CLAYTON INGERSOLL, b. June 10, 1880, Portage, Michigan; m. ANNA ABBOTT, October 19, 1904.
- iii. GLEN M. INGERSOLL, b. Portage, Michigan; m. BESSIE MCILROY; b. Texas, Michigan.

387. ALLINE E.⁹ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 15, 1851 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She married GEORGE PARKER WILKINS January 22, 1879 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, son of STILLMAN WILKINS and CLARISSA GRISWOLD. He was born April 26, 1851 in Alden, NY.

Children of ALLINE INGERSOLL and GEORGE WILKINS are:

- i. GEORGE RAYMOND¹⁰ WILKINS, b. July 18, 1883, Buffalo, NY.

More About GEORGE RAYMOND WILKINS:

Graduation: 1907, Cornell

- ii. WALTER MAURICE WILKINS, b. April 19, 1887, Buffalo, NY.

More About WALTER MAURICE WILKINS:

Education: 1909, junior @ Princeton

388. NETTIE H.⁹ INGERSOLL (*DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 21, 1857 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She married MILTON T. ZIMMERMAN October 15, 1885 in Chicago, son of DANIEL ZIMMERMAN and HARRIET. He was born 1854 in Youngstown, Pa, and died 1908.

Child of NETTIE INGERSOLL and MILTON ZIMMERMAN is:

- i. SON¹⁰ ZIMMERMAN, b. October 20, 1886, Chicago, Illinois.

389. DAVID ELIHU⁹ INGERSOLL (*ASA*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born February 04, 1848 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan, and died January 24, 1907 in Milton township, Antrim Co., Michigan. He married CLARA ISABELLA BONFOEY November 17, 1872 in Portage, Michigan, daughter of LEANDER BONFOEY and FANNIE HOYT. She was born August 19, 1853 in Portage, Michigan.

More About DAVID ELIHU INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer, office of highway commissioner of Milton township and also Milton treasurer

Child of DAVID INGERSOLL and CLARA BONFOEY is:

492. i. LENA BELLE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. July 07, 1874, Texas township, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

390. GEORGE ALBERT⁹ INGERSOLL (*ASA*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1852 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He married (1) LAURA S.. He married (2) MARGARET SNYDER December 19, 1894 in Mendon, daughter of WILLIAM SNYDER.

Child of GEORGE INGERSOLL and LAURA S. is:

- i. JAMES ALLEN¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. November 20, 1875.

391. CLARENCE DEFOE⁹ INGERSOLL (*ASA*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1855 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He married MILLIE P. MARCH March 17, 1875.

Children of CLARENCE INGERSOLL and MILLIE MARCH are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 02, 1875.
ii. NEVA INGERSOLL, b. 1892; m. ROBERT CRIBBS, March 29, 1911, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

392. CHARLES LEE⁹ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born November 01, 1844 in Perry, Wyoming Co., NY, and died December 08, 1894 in Grand Junction, Colorado. He married FRANCES ESTELLA SHROUDE October 1866 in Commece, Michigan, daughter of WILSON SHROUDE. She was born 1842.

More About CHARLES LEE INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Professor

Children of CHARLES INGERSOLL and FRANCES SHROUDE are:

- i. LENA M.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. January 17, 1868; d. September 07, 1870, Commerce.
ii. NINA MAUDE INGERSOLL, b. August 14, 1875, Lansing, Michigan.

More About NINA MAUDE INGERSOLL:

Graduation: U. of Nebraska

Occupation: Stenographer

Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska

393. JAMES B. F.⁹ CURTIS (*LYDIA ANN*⁸ *INGERSOLL*, *SAMUEL*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born November 17, 1839 in Warsaw, NY, and died November 03, 1901. He married AMELIA A. BURBANK November 22, 1863 in Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan. She died July 02, 1913.

More About JAMES B. F. CURTIS:

Elected: Mayor of Corunna

Occupation: Physician

Children of JAMES CURTIS and AMELIA BURBANK are:

- i. EDMUND TRACY¹⁰ CURTIS, b. June 06, 1867.

More About EDMUND TRACY CURTIS:

Residence: Pontiac, Michigan

- ii. FRANCIS AXFORD CURTIS, b. October 23, 1871.

More About FRANCIS AXFORD CURTIS:

Residence: Pontiac, Michigan

394. SOLON⁹ INGERSOLL (*MORTIMER M.*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1864 in Marilla, NY. He married CORA A. TAYLOR July 02, 1887 in Marilla, NY, daughter of LUMAN TAYLOR and LUCY HARMON. She was born 1862 in Belmont, Wisconsin.

Children of SOLON INGERSOLL and CORA TAYLOR are:

493. i. ARCHIE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. 1889.
- ii. HAZEL M. INGERSOLL, b. May 29, 1893, Cowlesville; m. GEORGE B. MCCABE, May 28, 1911; b. 1887.

395. ELON ROMAINE⁹ INGERSOLL (*BYRON*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born December 28, 1850 in Perry, NY, and died December 05, 1881 in Crown Point, Indiana. Elon married CARRIE LUELLA MILLIKAN September 05, 1875 in Plymouth, Indiana, daughter of JOHN MILLIKAN and JOANNA LEWIS. She was born May 24, 1855 in LaPorte, Indiana.

More About ELON ROMAINE INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Accountant

Child of ELON INGERSOLL and CARRIE MILLIKAN is:

494. i. FRANCIS BYRON¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 17, 1874, Chicago, Illinois.

396. FRANK RICHARD⁹ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS MONTGOMERY*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born January 17, 1872 in Pomeroy, Ohio. He married SARAH CEALA MARRAH January 17, 1894 in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of PATRICK MARRAH and MARY MONTAGUE. She was born December 10, 1877 in London, Ohio.

More About FRANK RICHARD INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Contractor

Children of FRANK INGERSOLL and SARAH MARRAH are:

- i. EDNA AMANDA¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. October 22, 1895, Columbus, Ohio; d. August 03, 1896, Columbus, Ohio.
- ii. CHARLES RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. October 30, 1896, Columbus, Ohio.
- iii. FLOYD RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. June 25, 1898, Chicago, Illinois.
- iv. HELEN INGERSOLL, b. June 15, 1902, Columbus, Ohio.
- v. CLEO INGERSOLL, b. September 21, 1904, Columbus, Ohio.
- vi. LEONA INGERSOLL, b. June 14, 1906, Columbus, Ohio.

397. MAZIE⁹ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS MONTGOMERY*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born August 14, 1875 in Pomeroy, Ohio. She married JOHN ELMO SINCLAIR December 12, 1894 in Columbus, Ohio, son of JOHN SINCLAIR and AMIRA KUHN. He was born October 16, 1869 in Columbus, Ohio.

Children of MAZIE INGERSOLL and JOHN SINCLAIR are:

- i. RAYMOND ELMO¹⁰ SINCLAIR, b. October 12, 1895, Columbus, Ohio.
- ii. EDWARD LERCH SINCLAIR, b. May 28, 1897, Columbus, Ohio.

398. KATHRYN⁹ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS MONTGOMERY⁸, PETER⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 10, 1850 in Sandusky, Ohio. She married LEWIS JOHN TREDWAY January 13, 1870 in Parkersburg, West Virginia, son of HENRY TREDWAY and ELIZA FOLEY. He was born August 17, 1840 in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children of KATHRYN INGERSOLL and LEWIS TREDWAY are:

- i. BELLE ELIZABETH¹⁰ TREDWAY, b. November 16, 1870, Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- ii. FRANK CURTIS TREDWAY, b. March 16, 1873, Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- iii. GUY GOULD TREDWAY, b. March 27, 1877, Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- iv. EDWARD AUGUSTUS TREDWAY, b. February 03, 1879, Parkersburg, West Virginia; d. October 18, 1884.
- v. HAZEL KIRK TREDWAY, b. March 02, 1883, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

399. WILLIAM⁹ INGERSOLL (*LEWIS⁸, TIMOTHY⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 10, 1857 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, and died Abt. 1920 in Dakota. He married (1) HATTIE J. HINKSON August 03, 1879 in Williamsburg. She was born 1863 in Macomb Co.. He married (2) MRS. MARY ELEN LAMBERT January 15, 1892, daughter of E. EDWARDS and N. DOER. She was born 1864.

More About WILLIAM INGERSOLL:

Residence: Traverse City

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and MARY LAMBERT are:

- i. LEWIS ELVIN¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. April 08, 1881, Traverse City.
- ii. DONALD INGERSOLL, b. September 24, 1882, Traverse City; m. ADDIE HEATH, February 15, 1902; b. 1884, Elmira, NY.
495. iii. ROY WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. January 08, 1884, Traverse City, Michigan.
- iv. JAY INGERSOLL, b. Traverse City; d. Young.

400. FRANK⁹ INGERSOLL (*LEWIS⁸, TIMOTHY⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 03, 1863 in Manchester, Michigan. He married MARY CHRISTINE HOLEN November 24, 1896 in Fargo, North Dakota, daughter of OLE HOLEN and CHRISTINE AARE. She was born May 25, 1873 in Stockholm, Norway.

More About FRANK INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer living at Landa

Children of FRANK INGERSOLL and MARY HOLEN are:

- i. EDNA CHRISTINE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. January 02, 1898, America, No. Dakota.
- ii. LEWIS OREN INGERSOLL, b. June 09, 1900.

401. EDWARD B.⁹ INGERSOLL (*LEWIS⁸, TIMOTHY⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1865 in Manchester, Michigan, and died December 05, 1916 in Traverse City. He married IDA L. PEACH May 02, 1911 in Traverse City, daughter of ALEX PEACH and CLARA DOWNING. She was born 1883.

Children of EDWARD INGERSOLL and IDA PEACH are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. June 18, 1912; d. June 18, 1912.
- ii. JANE CLARA LOUISE INGERSOLL, b. May 13, 1914.
- iii. EDWARD BANKS INGERSOLL, b. September 13, 1916.

402. FRANCES⁹ INGERSOLL (*LEWIS⁸, TIMOTHY⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) She married LOYAL POWER.

More About FRANCES INGERSOLL:
Religion: Everett, Washington

More About LOYAL POWER:
Residence: Everett, Washington

Children of FRANCES INGERSOLL and LOYAL POWER are:

- i. CHILD¹⁰ POWER.
- ii. CHILD POWER.
- iii. CHILD POWER.

403. EMMETT⁹ INGERSOLL (*LEWIS⁸, TIMOTHY⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 19, 1874 in Manchester, Michigan. He married (1) KATE GILL May 13, 1889 in Traverse City, daughter of THOMAS GILL and SARAH MORTIMORE. She was born September 25, 1874 in Northport. He married (2) MRS. CORA CHURCHILL June 19, 1914 in Cadillac, Michigan, daughter of JOHN WELLS. She was born 1887.

Child of EMMETT INGERSOLL and KATE GILL is:

- i. LEO¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. April 13, 1898, Traverse City; m. MARGARET POTRAFKE, May 10, 1920; b. 1901.

Children of EMMETT INGERSOLL and CORA CHURCHILL are:

- ii. FLOYD EMMETT¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. March 22, 1915, Traverse City.
- iii. JOY INGERSOLL, b. October 29, 1916, Traverse City.
- iv. FRANCES JEAN INGERSOLL, b. August 19, 1918, Traverse City.
- v. MILES D. INGERSOLL, b. June 19, 1923, Traverse City.

404. ARA RICHARD⁹ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁸, DORUS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 24, 1860 in Leon, NY. He married MARY ADELAIDE PERSELE September 14, 1895. She was born May 30, 1877 in Near Canandaigua.

Child of ARA INGERSOLL and MARY PERSELE is:

- i. DORA MAY¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. April 07, 1897, Leon; m. MARVIN BURDETTE HUBBARD, April 10, 1915, Salamaea; b. March 17, 1897, E. Leon.

405. ARTIE D.⁹ INGERSOLL (*RICHARD⁸, DORUS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 03, 1863 in New Albion, NY. He married BERTHA MARY HOWARD July 29, 1894 in E. Leon, NY, daughter of WILLIAM HOWARD and M. REMINGTON. She was born 1875 in Wesley.

Children of ARTIE INGERSOLL and BERTHA HOWARD are:

496. i. FLOSSIE B.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. July 22, 1896, Leon, NY.
497. ii. RUTH INGERSOLL, b. September 01, 1897, Leon.
- iii. WILLIAM RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. March 21, 1900, Leon.
- iv. RAYMOND H. INGERSOLL, b. August 28, 1904.
- v. ASA INGERSOLL, b. January 11, 1911, Dayton.

406. GERTRUDE JENNIE⁹ INGERSOLL (*DENZIL⁸, DORUS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 30, 1867. She married EMERSON COMSTOCK July 21, 1889 in Dayton, NY, son of DAVID COMSTOCK and EMERY REMINGTON. He was born December 31, 1865, and died November 28, 1918.

Children of GERTRUDE INGERSOLL and EMERSON COMSTOCK are:

498. i. DAISY¹⁰ COMSTOCK, b. May 11, 1890.
- ii. DUKE COMSTOCK, b. August 08, 1893; d. September 13, 1902.
- iii. HERBERT COMSTOCK, b. January 1901.
- iv. GRACE COMSTOCK, b. 1905; d. 1907.

407. MABEL MARIE⁹ INGERSOLL (*DENZIL⁸, DORUS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 26, 1873 in Cherry Creek, NY. She married CHARLES A. DAWSON November 13,

1892, son of ALEX DAWSON and CAROLINE LITTLE. He was born in Cattaraugus.

Children of MABEL INGERSOLL and CHARLES DAWSON are:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰ DAWSON, m. TEN EYEK.
- ii. CLIFFORD DAWSON.

408. TILDEN DENZIL⁹ INGERSOLL (*DENZIL*⁸, *DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 11, 1877 in E. Leon, NY. He married CORA L. PHELPS April 15, 1903 in So. Dayton, daughter of DARWIN PHELPS and ELLA KELLY. She was born in Cherry Creek, NY.

Children of TILDEN INGERSOLL and CORA PHELPS are:

- i. JEANNETTE E.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. April 18, 1904, So. Dayton.
- ii. LAWRENCE D. INGERSOLL, b. July 27, 1906, So. Dayton.
- iii. LELAND L. INGERSOLL, b. May 30, 1908, So. Dayton.
- iv. VIOLET MAY INGERSOLL, b. November 17, 1910, So. Dayton.
- v. ROBERT T. INGERSOLL, b. November 06, 1912, So. Dayton.
- vi. ALBERTA INGERSOLL, b. So. Dayton.
- vii. EVELYN INGERSOLL, b. So. Dayton.

409. GROVER CLEVELAND⁹ INGERSOLL (*DENZIL*⁸, *DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born May 14, 1882 in Cattaraugus. He married GRACE F. CHESTER August 03, 1910, daughter of JOHN CHESTER and ADA QUACKENBOS. She was born 1890.

More About GROVER CLEVELAND INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Civil Engineer

Child of GROVER INGERSOLL and GRACE CHESTER is:

- i. AGATHA IRENE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. August 28, 1913, Newport, Herkimer Co..

410. HERMAN JOY⁹ INGERSOLL (*DENZIL*⁸, *DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 04, 1885. He married JESSIE M. POOL July 11, 1912, daughter of IRWIN POOL and ADA BARTON. She was born 1886 in NConewango.

Children of HERMAN INGERSOLL and JESSIE POOL are:

- i. BARTON¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. December 29, 1913, So. Dayton.
- ii. ELEANOR INGERSOLL.

411. BERNICE LEAL⁹ INGERSOLL (*DENZIL*⁸, *DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born March 30, 1891. She married FRANK BLOTTNER. He was born in So. Dayton.

Children of BERNICE INGERSOLL and FRANK BLOTTNER are:

- i. MARILYNN¹⁰ BLOTTNER.
- ii. SARAH ANNETTE BLOTTNER.

412. WALLACE HAMILTON⁹ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM WALKER*⁸, *DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born January 27, 1869 in East Leon, NY. He married GEORGIANNA PHEARSDORF September 26, 1888 in Allegany, NY, daughter of JOHN PHEARSDORF and CATHERINE HOLLEDREER. She was born August 10, 1873 in Hickory, Pa.

Children of WALLACE INGERSOLL and GEORGIANNA PHEARSDORF are:

- i. GEORGIA ETHEL¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. August 04, 1889, Allegany, NY.
- ii. WALLACE GORDON INGERSOLL, b. January 31, 1892, Allegany, NY.

413. HELEN⁹ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM WALKER*⁸, *DORUS*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born December 16, 1879 in East Leon, NY. She married JOHN PRESTON SUTTON February 26, 1904 in Pittsfield, Pa, son of JOHN SUTTON and ANGELINE WHALEY. He was born July 28, 1876 in Plumer, Pa.

Children of HELEN INGERSOLL and JOHN SUTTON are:

- i. ROBERT LESTER¹⁰ SUTTON, b. September 11, 1905, Oil City, Pa.
- ii. JAMES SYLVESTER SUTTON, b. February 02, 1907, Oil City, Pa.

414. HARLOW⁹ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPHUS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 12, 1856 in East Leon, NY, and died July 01, 1888 in Collins Center, NY. He married ELLA A. ABBEY. She was born 1862 in Morton's Corners, NY.

Child of HARLOW INGERSOLL and ELLA ABBEY is:

- i. MYRTLE L.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. 1882; m. JAMES GILMORE PORTER, February 14, 1901; b. Hookstown, Pa.

415. JOHN⁹ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁸, JOSEPHUS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 30, 1858 in East Leon, NY. He married MARY NASH 1884 in Persia, NY, daughter of ANSEL NASH and HENRIETTA HOVEY. She was born February 23, 1862 in Persia, NY.

More About JOHN INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer @ South Dayton

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and MARY NASH are:

- i. WINIFRED¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. February 14, 1890, So. Dayton.

More About WINIFRED INGERSOLL:

Education: 1915, Grad. of Oberlin College, Ohio

- ii. FLORENCE INGERSOLL, b. April 29, 1892, So. Dayton.

More About FLORENCE INGERSOLL:

Education: 1915, Grad. of Greenville College, Illinois

- iii. MILDRED INGERSOLL, b. February 12, 1898, So. Dayton.

More About MILDRED INGERSOLL:

Education: 1921, Grad. of Oberlin College, Ohio

416. FRANK ALLEN⁹ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL SARGENT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 10, 1870 in Manchester by the Sea, MA. He married SARAH LOVE BAKER June 08, 1893 in Beverly, MA, daughter of JOHIAL BAKER and CELIA DOTY. She was born January 25, 1872 in Falmouth, MA.

More About FRANK ALLEN INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Plumber

Children of FRANK INGERSOLL and SARAH BAKER are:

- i. ROGER BAKER¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. January 22, 1900, Beverly, MA.
- ii. MADELINE SARGENT INGERSOLL, b. June 03, 1903, Beverly, MA.
- iii. HELEN FRANCES INGERSOLL, b. March 13, 1907, Beverly, MA.

417. MABEL KIMBALL⁹ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL SARGENT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 12, 1878 in Beverly, MA. She married WALTER WILLIAMS GRAVES September 18, 1900 in Beverly, MA, son of JOHN GRAVES and MARTHA DAVIDSON. He was born November 12, 1875 in Peabody, MA.

Child of MABEL INGERSOLL and WALTER GRAVES is:

- i. DOROTHY MARCH¹⁰ GRAVES, b. January 01, 1901, Salem, MA; d. February 15, 1904.

418. ERNEST⁹ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL SARGENT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE²*,

*RICHARD*¹) was born September 06, 1883 in Beverly, MA. He married EDNA F. INGALLS October 09, 1906 in Danvers, MA, daughter of GEORGE INGALLS and MARY MANNING. She was born July 18, 1885 in Peabody, MA.

More About ERNEST INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Secretary to Member of Congress

Children of ERNEST INGERSOLL and EDNA INGALLS are:

- i. GERTRUDE REBECCA¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. May 12, 1909, Washington, DC.
- ii. ERNEST INGERSOLL, JR., b. April 12, 1914, Kensington, Maryland.

419. DAVID⁹ INGERSOLL III (*DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born August 06, 1822 in Gloucester, MA, and died August 22, 1888 in Gloucester, MA. He married MRS. FRANCIS P. INGERSOLL July 10, 1843. She was born July 23, 1822.

Children of DAVID INGERSOLL and FRANCIS INGERSOLL are:

499. i. ABIGAIL¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 16, 1844, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. MARY INGERSOLL, b. October 01, 1847, Essex; m. HENRY MULLEN, September 26, 1873; b. Quincy, MA.
- iii. ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. October 01, 1847, Essex.
- iv. INFANT DAUGHTER INGERSOLL, b. November 05, 1849, Gloucester, MA; d. February 26, 1850.
- v. ANNA A. INGERSOLL, b. November 05, 1849; d. April 10, 1850.
500. vi. GEORGE W. (H) INGERSOLL, b. September 18, 1851, Gloucester, MA; d. Providence, RI.
- vii. EMMA A. INGERSOLL, b. 1854, Gloucester, MA; m. WILLIAM H. ROWE, October 14, 1874.

More About WILLIAM H. ROWE:

Occupation: barber

501. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN INGERSOLL, b. April 02, 1857, Gloucester, MA; d. March 08, 1903, Boston, MA.
- ix. EFFIE AUGUSTA INGERSOLL, b. May 27, 1861; m. CHARLES H. HERSEY; b. Hingham, MA.

420. GEORGE MARSHALL⁹ INGERSOLL (*DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 28, 1824 in Gloucester, MA, and died December 20, 1891 in Chicago, Illinois. He married ANNA MADDOCK January 14, 1850 in Tiverton, RI, daughter of OLIVER MADDOCK and MARGARET HILTS. She was born April 04, 1828 in Ellsworth, Me.

More About GEORGE MARSHALL INGERSOLL:

Residence: Chicago, Illinois

Child of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ANNA MADDOCK is:

- i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. February 1857, Chicago, Illinois; d. 1897.

421. CHARLES MARSHALL⁹ INGERSOLL (*DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born May 31, 1826 in Gloucester, MA, and died July 05, 1900 in Gloucester, MA. He married LYDIA A. BRAZIER September 01, 1851 in Lynn, MA, daughter of JOHN BRAZIER and SUSAN SMITH. She died September 03, 1909.

More About CHARLES MARSHALL INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Engineer

Children of CHARLES INGERSOLL and LYDIA BRAZIER are:

502. i. CHARLES WILLIAM¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. June 28, 1854, Lynn, MA; d. March 07, 1910, Boston, MA.
- ii. EDWARD WALLACE INGERSOLL, b. July 09, 1857, Lynn, MA.
503. iii. FRED WALLACE INGERSOLL, b. December 26, 1863, Gloucester, MA.
- iv. JOHN H. INGERSOLL, Adopted child.

422. BENJAMIN A.⁹ INGERSOLL (*DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born August 03, 1828 in Gloucester, MA, and died October 19, 1864 in Georgia. He married (1) SARAH H. BARNES, daughter of AARON BARNES and MARY. She was born January 02, 1832 in Wenham, and died November 02, 1850. He married (2) ELIZABETH MACLAIN September 10, 1851, daughter of JOHN MACLAIN and

SARAH. She was born September 10, 1826 in Appleton, Me, and died November 23, 1861 in Wenham.

Children of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH MACLAIN are:

- i. EDWARD F.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. March 20, 1852, Wenham; d. 1873.
- ii. AFFA JANE INGERSOLL, b. January 17, 1854, Wenham; d. June 12, 1859.
- iii. CHARLES F. INGERSOLL, b. June 1855; d. February 27, 1860.
- iv. CARRIE AUGUSTA INGERSOLL, b. October 03, 1856; d. December 24, 1857.

423. JOSEPH MEAD⁹ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 14, 1831 in Gloucester, MA, and died August 10, 1890 in Gloucester, MA. He married (1) MARTHA E. ATWOOD November 10, 1851 in Lynn, MA, daughter of SAMUEL ATWOOD. She was born November 10, 1835. He married (2) CAROLINE L. SMITH November 21, 1859 in Boston, MA, daughter of IRA SMITH and LAVINA. She was born November 21, 1831.

Children of JOSEPH INGERSOLL and MARTHA ATWOOD are:

- i. LAURA LUSELLE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. February 25, 1853.
- ii. SARAH EMMA ADELAIDE INGERSOLL, b. May 17, 1855, Lynn, MA; m. JAMES OLIVER NEWHALL, August 24, 1873; b. August 24, 1853.

424. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 08, 1833 in Gloucester, MA, and died March 06, 1884 in Hyde Park, MA. He married SUSAN A. LAWTON July 03, 1853, daughter of ISAAC LAWTON and MELINA SOULE. She was born in Westport, MA, and died July 12, 1891 in Hyde Park, MA.

More About WILLIAM HENRY INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Mariner

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and SUSAN LAWTON are:

- i. SUSAN H.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. 1854, Westport, MA; m. JAMES R. BROWN, December 21, 1876; b. December 21, 1847, Edwardsburg, Can..
- ii. GEORGE H. INGERSOLL, b. April 28, 1856, New Bedford; m. JENNIE R. WALMSLY, September 14, 1881, Hyde Park, NY; b. September 14, 1863, Boston, MA.
- iii. CARRIE B. INGERSOLL, b. January 15, 1859; d. October 31, 1887, Hyde Park, MA.
- iv. JOSEPHINE F. INGERSOLL, b. July 16, 1862, New Bedford; m. FRANK L. WISWELL, October 13, 1887, Hyde Park, NY; b. October 13, 1864, Canton, MA.
- v. MELINA RUSSELL INGERSOLL, b. December 08, 1868, Hyde Park, MA; m. ALBERT A. HASKELL, March 31, 1897, Salem, MA; b. March 31, 1853, Harvard.
- vi. SARAH E. INGERSOLL, b. 1872, Hyde Park, MA; m. ADDISON CENTER, February 20, 1895; b. February 20, 1871, Gloucester, MA.

425. JAMES⁹ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 21, 1835 in Gloucester, MA, and died January 21, 1897 in Gloucester, MA. He married JULIA ANN SAWYER June 15, 1857, daughter of GEORGE SAWYER and CLARRISA BARRETT. She was born December 22, 1830, and died October 08, 1911.

More About JAMES INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Mariner

Children of JAMES INGERSOLL and JULIA SAWYER are:

- i. MARIA S.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 21, 1857, Gloucester, MA.
504. ii. JAMES WILLIAM INGERSOLL, b. April 05, 1860, Gloucester, MA.
- iii. GILBERT M. INGERSOLL, b. October 03, 1862, Gloucester, MA.

426. ALBERT⁹ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 03, 1845 in Gloucester, MA. He married EMMA J. DELAPP July 14, 1868 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of CHARLES DELAPP and EMMA. She was born October 06, 1846 in Nova Scotia, and died July 14, 1882.

Children of ALBERT INGERSOLL and EMMA DELAPP are:

- i. ALFRED W.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. 1872; d. December 28, 1898.
- ii. GEORGE HERBERT INGERSOLL, b. March 11, 1873, Lynn, MA.
- iii. BLANCHE L. INGERSOLL, b. April 30, 1878, Gloucester, MA.
- iv. ELIZABETH A. INGERSOLL, b. July 23, 1880, Gloucester, MA.

427. WILLIAM MEDIFER⁹ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES⁸, CHARLES MEDIFER⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, MEDIFER⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 08, 1847 in Cambridgeport, MA. He married ALICE L. NORTON August 28, 1870 in Manhattan, Kansas, daughter of HARMON NORTON and LAURA BROWN. She was born in Wisconsin.

Children of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and ALICE NORTON are:

- i. CHARLES N.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. October 03, 1872, Lawrence.

More About CHARLES N. INGERSOLL:
Residence: Bliss, Idaho

- ii. RUTH O. INGERSOLL, b. December 11, 1875, Lawrence.

More About RUTH O. INGERSOLL:
Residence: Greeley, Colorado

- iii. HELEN L. INGERSOLL, b. September 22, 1877, Lawrence.
- iv. ROSE H. INGERSOLL, b. July 20, 1882, Lawrence; d. January 03, 1890.

428. HENRY THOMAS⁹ CHAPMAN (*MARTHA DUNN⁸ GREEN, MARTHA⁷ INGERSOLL, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 09, 1838 in Boston, MA. He married MERCIE PAINE February 04, 1863 in Charlestown, MA. She was born February 06, 1838 in Charlestown, MA.

Children of HENRY CHAPMAN and MERCIE PAINE are:

- i. EMMA FRANCES¹⁰ CHAMMAN, b. March 18, 1864, Charlestown, MA; d. March 23, 1864, Charlestown, MA.
- ii. BERTHA DAVIS CHAPMAN, b. June 03, 1865, Charlestown, MA.
- iii. WALTER HENRY CHAPMAN, b. June 05, 1873, Charlestown, MA.
- iv. WALTER INGERSOLL CHAPMAN, b. April 07, 1877, Charlestown, MA.
- v. FREDERICK HOMER CHAPMAN, b. October 26, 1879, Charlestown, MA.

429. ISABEL MATILDA⁹ RESTIEAUX (*ELIZA ANN⁸ GREEN, MARTHA⁷ INGERSOLL, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 01, 1843 in Boston, MA. She married CHARLES HENRY LAWRENCE September 04, 1866 in Boston, MA, son of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and ELIZE EATON. He was born July 31, 1843 in Lexington, MA, and died July 15, 1884 in Dorchester, MA.

Children of ISABEL RESTIEAUX and CHARLES LAWRENCE are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. September 04, 1878, Boston, MA.
- ii. RALPH HENRY LAWRENCE, b. February 28, 1873, Boston, MA.

430. MARY JANE⁹ NOBLE (*MARY JANE⁸ GREEN, MARTHA⁷ INGERSOLL, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 25, 1847 in Boston, MA. She married CHARLES HENRY STOWE December 12, 1867 in Boston, MA, son of FRANCIS STOWE and ELIZABETH WINSHIP. He was born August 20, 1843 in Boston, MA, and died March 20, 1880 in Boston, MA.

Children of MARY NOBLE and CHARLES STOWE are:

- i. CHARLES NOBLE¹⁰ STOWE, b. August 29, 1869.
- ii. ARTHUR WILLIAM STOWE, b. December 17, 1870.

More About ARTHUR WILLIAM STOWE:
Military service: June 1898, Co. E., 6th Mass. Infantry

431. FRANCIS ALGER⁹ INGERSOLL (*FRANCIS⁸, ISAAC DAFFORNE⁷, ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 22, 1870 in Boston, MA. He married ALICE MARY WALTERS September

26, 1902 in Milton, MA, daughter of LOUIS WALTERS and CATHERINE BARRY. She was born June 16, 1875 in Quincy, MA.

More About FRANCIS ALGER INGERSOLL:

Education: 1887, graduate of Milton High School

Occupation: Assistant weigher U. S. Customs, Boston

Children of FRANCIS INGERSOLL and ALICE WALTERS are:

- i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 25, 1903, East Milton.
- ii. FRANCIS JOHNSON INGERSOLL, b. September 22, 1908, Milton.

432. CHARLES⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH⁸, DANIEL GRIDLEY⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 15, 1849 in Boston, MA, and died May 12, 1903 in Boston, MA. He married CATHERINE HAYES October 01, 1873 in Boston, MA, daughter of DANIEL HAYES and MARY FARREL. She was born November 26, 1852.

More About CHARLES INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Captain in Fire Department

Children of CHARLES INGERSOLL and CATHERINE HAYES are:

- i. LILLIAN¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. April 21, 1875, Boston, MA; m. HERBERT E. STEVENS; b. 1872, Lewiston, Me.
- ii. BERTHA INGERSOLL, b. March 11, 1877, Boston, MA.
505. iii. CHARLES INGERSOLL, b. August 19, 1879, Boston, MA.

433. BENJAMIN⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOSEPH⁸, DANIEL GRIDLEY⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1857 in Boston, MA. He married ANNIE B. GEORGE May 18, 1891 in Boston, MA, daughter of DANIEL GEORGE and MARY. She was born 1868.

Children of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and ANNIE GEORGE are:

- i. FLORENCE NOSTER¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. 1892; m. LEROY LESLIE FAMES, December 24, 1911.
- ii. ARTHUR INGERSOLL, b. May 15, 1896, Boston, MA.

434. HARTWELL BOSTWICK⁹ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES WARREN⁸, CHARLES⁷, DANIEL⁶, DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 20, 1852, and died May 19, 1901 in Pittsburgh, Pa. He married SUSANNA M. WALLACE February 02, 1890. She was born March 28, 1855.

Child of HARTWELL INGERSOLL and SUSANNA WALLACE is:

- i. FRANK BOSTWICK¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. November 22, 1893, Pittsburgh, Pa; m. MELBA MARTIN, March 20, 1922; b. August 15, 1895, Pittsburgh, Pa.

More About FRANK BOSTWICK INGERSOLL:

Graduation: 1917, Cornell University with a degree of LL.B

Military service: Bet. January 1918 - August 1919, Served in Ordinance Corps during World War

Occupation: October 1917, Admitted to Bar of Supreme Court of Pa

Residence: 405 Braddock Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa

435. JOHN JAY⁹ INGERSOLL (*JAMES⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1870 in Glen, NY. He married HELEN MARIE LANSING November 14, 1906, daughter of GARRETT LANSING and AMANDA HOAG. She was born 1878.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and HELEN LANSING are:

- i. JAMES G. Z.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 02, 1908, Glen, NY.
- ii. RUTH MARIE INGERSOLL, b. November 10, 1916, Glen, NY.

436. NETTIE⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, DANIEL⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1861. She married NELSON VEDDER December 10, 1885, son of DAVID VEDDER and MARY.

Children of NETTIE INGERSOLL and NELSON VEDDER are:

- i. LELAND N.¹⁰ VEDDER.
- ii. EARL INGERSOLL VEDDER.
- iii. LEAH VEDDER.

437. ALEXANDER⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 01, 1864 in Glen, NY, and died August 27, 1923. He married EMMA J. FRANCISCO October 22, 1902, daughter of ALBERT FRANCISCO and INA WILLIAMSON. She was born 1878 in Minneville, NY.

Children of ALEXANDER INGERSOLL and EMMA FRANCISCO are:

- i. GEORGE A.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. April 26, 1906, Glen, NY.
- ii. EDWARD LIDDLE INGERSOLL, b. November 15, 1907, Fultonville.
- iii. JOHN ALBERT INGERSOLL, b. March 06, 1913, Glen, NY.

438. HENRY KIMBALL⁹ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM*⁸, *JAMES*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 29, 1861 in Charleston, NY. He married LETTIE MARIA RUNKLE January 13, 1886 in Root, NY, daughter of HENRY RUNKLE and ELIZABETH CLUTE. She was born October 30, 1866 in Root, NY.

More About HENRY KIMBALL INGERSOLL:

Residence: Charleston

Children of HENRY INGERSOLL and LETTIE RUNKLE are:

- i. EUNICE RUNKLE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. December 04, 1887, Charleston.
- ii. LELAH K. INGERSOLL, b. May 20, 1892, Amsterdam; m. HARRY C. OCHAMPUAGH, November 17, 1909; b. 1890.

More About HARRY C. OCHAMPUAGH:

Residence: Glen, NY

- iii. MARION ELIZABETH INGERSOLL, b. May 23, 1898, Charleston; m. JACOB KALL, November 15, 1914; b. 1894.

More About JACOB KALL:

Residence: Glen, NY

439. FRANK HERBERT⁹ INGERSOLL (*URIAH NASH*⁸, *SOLOMON ROOT*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 04, 1867 in Columbia, Me. He married LUCY ELLA BUCKNAM September 16, 1890 in Columbia Falls, daughter of BENJAMIN BUCKNAM and MARGARET WASS. She was born March 20, 1864 in Columbia, Me.

More About FRANK HERBERT INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Ship carpenter, clerk in store, house carpenter, scale mechanic fo 12 yrs.

Children of FRANK INGERSOLL and LUCY BUCKNAM are:

- i. FRANCIS BUCKNAM¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 28, 1891, Columbia Falls.
- ii. MARGARET BUCKNAM INGERSOLL, b. June 02, 1893, Columbia Falls.

440. EVA ADELAIDE⁹ INGERSOLL (*FRANK CAMPBELL*⁸, *HEMAN NICKERSON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born January 25, 1877 in Beaver City, Indiana. She married ALONZO SAWYER September 07, 1898 in Addison, son of JOSEPH SAWYER and MARY WALLACE. He was born February 19, 1864 in Millbridge, Me.

More About EVA ADELAIDE INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Teacher

Residence: Beaver City, Ind., Silverton, Colo., and Millbride, Me

Children of EVA INGERSOLL and ALONZO SAWYER are:

- i. DONALD FRANK¹⁰ SAWYER, b. December 24, 1899, Millbridge, Me.

- ii. MARTENA ADELAIDE SAWYER, b. March 11, 1901, Millbridge, Me.

441. WINFRED JAMES⁹ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL MERRITT⁸, WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 31, 1874 in Addison, Me. He married EDITH ROGERS BROWN August 19, 1899 in Addison, daughter of HENRY BROWN and ELECTA TUCKER. She was born August 20, 1876.

More About WINFRED JAMES INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Electrical wireman

Children of WINFRED INGERSOLL and EDITH BROWN are:

- i. WINFRED CLYDE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. August 24, 1901, Addison, Me.
- ii. ELMER E. INGERSOLL, b. July 24, 1907, Portland, Me.
- iii. LOUISA MAY INGERSOLL, b. January 19, 1911, Portland, Me.

442. HERBERT N.⁹ INGERSOLL (*NADEAN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1872 in Addison, Me. He married CARRIE E. LAKEMAN November 16, 1898 in Addison, daughter of GEORGE LAKEMAN and LUCRETIA GRIFFIN. She was born 1878 in Grand Manan, N. B..

More About HERBERT N. INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Seaman

Children of HERBERT INGERSOLL and CARRIE LAKEMAN are:

- i. ALMA CORENE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. October 03, 1899.
- ii. GEORGE H. INGERSOLL, b. September 24, 1901.
- iii. CARRIE A. INGERSOLL, b. April 05, 1905.

443. THOMAS⁹ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁸, ISAAC⁷, ISAAC⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 09, 1821 in Portland, Me. He married MEHITABLE P. WATERHOUSE August 20, 1847 in Portland, Me, daughter of BENJAMIN WATERHOUSE and BETSY COLLINS. She was born December 28, 1822, and died July 04, 1911.

More About THOMAS INGERSOLL:

Will: April 05, 1861, Sells land in W. by wife, Mehitable, as attorney, and as himself, May 27, 1885

Children of THOMAS INGERSOLL and MEHITABLE WATERHOUSE are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ INGERSOLL.
- ii. ARTHUR INGERSOLL.
506. iii. HARRY INGERSOLL, b. Portland, Me.
- iv. FRANK INGERSOLL, d. in infancy.
- v. ISAAC INGERSOLL, d. in infancy.

444. PHEBE CAROLINE⁹ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁸, ISAAC⁷, ISAAC⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 10, 1826, and died March 23, 1902 in Portland, Me. She married ELLIS SAWYER August 16, 1847. He died November 27, 1863.

Children of PHEBE INGERSOLL and ELLIS SAWYER are:

- i. MARTHA ABBY¹⁰ SAWYER, b. May 27, 1848; d. May 06, 1860.
- ii. EDWARD ELLIS SAWYER, b. December 30, 1849; d. December 27, 1880.
- iii. ISAAC INGERSOLL SAWYER, b. March 01, 1852.
507. iv. LIZZIE SCRIBNER SAWYER, b. April 16, 1854.
508. v. FRANK AUGUSTUS SAWYER, b. June 02, 1856.
- vi. ALBERT CLINTON SAWYER, b. October 06, 1861; m. NELLIE BRAY.

445. RICHMOND HAYWARD⁹ INGERSOLL (*ISAAC⁸, ISAAC⁷, ISAAC⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 30, 1834 in Portland, Me. He married MARCIA M. ATKINSON April 16, 1860 in Biddeford, Me. She was born March 28, 1840 in Hollis, Me.

Children of RICHMOND INGERSOLL and MARCIA ATKINSON are:

- i. MINNIE STEWART¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. March 01, 1861, Portland, Me; d. in infancy.
- ii. CLINTON INGERSOLL, b. Portland, Me; d. January 13, 1888.
- iii. FREDERIC INGERSOLL, b. August 1863, Portland, Me; d. November 17, 1866, Washington.
- iv. EUGENE INGERSOLL, b. February 08, 1868, Portland, Me; d. February 22, 1868, Aged 2 weeks.
- 509. v. ANNA LOUISE INGERSOLL, b. April 10, 1874, Biddeford, Me.

446. SAMUEL⁹ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁸, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 02, 1850 in Riverdale, Gloucester, MA. He married HANNAH WINNEBURG July 13, 1876, daughter of SARD WINNEBURG and MARGARET HOGAER. She was born 1858.

More About SAMUEL INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and HANNAH WINNEBURG is:

- i. GERTRUDE L.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. October 26, 1884, Gloucester, MA.

447. ANNIE PRESTON⁹ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁸, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 22, 1858 in Riverdale, Gloucester, MA. She married PERCY WENTWORTH WHEELER September 30, 1883, son of HARVEY WHEELER and LUCY PARSONS.

Children of ANNIE INGERSOLL and PERCY WHEELER are:

- i. ESTELLE WENTWORTH¹⁰ WHEELER, b. September 28, 1885, E. Gloucester, MA.
- ii. ETHEL PRESTON WHEELER, b. July 26, 1887, E. Gloucester, MA.
- iii. GEORGE HARVEY WHEELER, b. March 18, 1890, E. Gloucester, MA; d. January 01, 1892.
- iv. MILDRED ALVA WHEELER, b. January 16, 1894, E. Gloucester, MA.

448. WILLIAM⁹ INGERSOLL (*SAMUEL⁸, SAMUEL⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born March 01, 1861 in Riverdale, Gloucester, MA. He married MARY A. CHARD June 25, 1899, daughter of WILLIAM CHARD and CAROLINE DENNEN. She was born in Gloucester, MA.

More About WILLIAM INGERSOLL:

Occupation: grocer in Gloucester

Child of WILLIAM INGERSOLL and MARY CHARD is:

- i. ROBERT THOMPSON¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. July 01, 1905, Gloucester, MA.

449. GAYLORD BOLLES⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOSHUA⁸, JOSHUA⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 19, 1848 in Gloucester, MA. He married NETTIE BURNETT.

Children of GAYLORD INGERSOLL and NETTIE BURNETT are:

- i. HOWRAD¹⁰ INGERSOLL.
- ii. GEORGE INGERSOLL.
- iii. FREDERICK INGERSOLL.
- iv. CHARLES INGERSOLL.
- v. IRENE INGERSOLL.
- vi. IRENE INGERSOLL.

450. HOWARD FRANCIS⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOSHUA⁸, JOSHUA⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born November 10, 1852 in Gloucester, MA. He married EFFIE C. LOW September 02, 1875 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of ALFRED LOW and MARY J.. She was born 1856.

Notes for HOWARD FRANCIS INGERSOLL:

"Howard F. Ingersoll, one of the principal provision dealers, is a progressivego-a-head business man. He is a member of Acacia Lodge of Masons, washinton Chapter of Salem, Bethlehem Commander, S. W. in 1892, Royal and Select Masters, Aleppo Temple, Mystic Shrine, Boston Sutson Lodge of Perfection, Princes of Jerusalem, Rose Croix Consistory, Ocean Lodge, Cape Ann Encampment of Patriarchs Militant, Canton Unity Salem, K. of

P. 's, Red Men, Knights of Honor, Good Fellows, United Workmen, and was one of the pioneer members of the fire department.

Child of HOWARD INGERSOLL and EFFIE LOW is:

- i. EDITH B.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 12, 1876, Gloucester, MA; m. CAMERON MCKAY, September 30, 1900; b. 1875, Canada.

451. EDWARD⁹ INGERSOLL (*AMOS M.⁸, JOSHUA⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born 1851 in Gloucester, and died May 16, 1900 in Gloucester, MA. He married ALICE SULLIVAN December 23, 1883, daughter of OWEN SULLIVAN and MARY. She was born 1863 in Cork, Ireland, and died July 05, 1907 in Gloucester, MA.

Children of EDWARD INGERSOLL and ALICE SULLIVAN are:

- i. CORA A.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. October 11, 1884, Gloucester, MA; d. November 03, 1886, Gloucester, MA.
510. ii. EDWARD E. INGERSOLL, b. October 11, 1886, Gloucester, MA.
- iii. AMOS F. INGERSOLL, b. November 06, 1890, Gloucester, MA; d. November 26, 1892.
- iv. INFANT INGERSOLL, b. November 19, 1897, Gloucester, MA; d. November 19, 1897, Gloucester, MA.

452. AMOS⁹ INGERSOLL (*AMOS M.⁸, JOSHUA⁷, SAMUEL⁶, JOHN⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born October 16, 1853 in Gloucester, and died January 01, 1889 in Gloucester, MA. He married HATTIE MCNEIL, daughter of JOSEPH MCNEIL and JANE. She was born 1860.

Children of AMOS INGERSOLL and HATTIE MCNEIL are:

- i. LOUISA A.¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. June 25, 1880; m. (1) JEREMIAH MCCARTHY, May 10, 1898, Boston, MA; b. Wales; m. (2) THOMAS H. MAXWELL, June 24, 1908, Boston, MA; b. 1882.

More About THOMAS H. MAXWELL:

Occupation: Salesman

Residence: Malden, MA

- ii. FRANCES H. INGERSOLL, b. May 29, 1882, Gloucester, MA; m. HOLDEN A. EVANS, February 02, 1910; b. 1872, Greenold, Alabama.

453. MARGARET ANNA⁹ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born August 24, 1852 in Salem, MA. She married RICHARD CLARK WILBY January 01, 1879 in Chicao, Illinois, son of JOSEPH WILBY and MARY HINMAN. He was born January 11, 1850 in Cinnccinnati, Ohio.

Children of MARGARET INGERSOLL and RICHARD WILBY are:

- i. RICHARD INGERSOLL¹⁰ WILBY, b. April 29, 1880, Detroit, Michigan.
- ii. CARLTON WILBY, b. August 31, 1881, Detroit, Michigan.
- iii. FRANCIS BOWDITCH WILBY, b. April 24, 1883.
- iv. MARGARET CROWNINSHIELD WILBY, b. January 03, 1890, Detroit, Michigan.

454. MARY EUNICE⁹ INGERSOLL (*NATHANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born January 23, 1862 in Salem, MA. She married CHARLES WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, M.D December 24, 1891 in Detroit, Michigan, son of HOMER HITCHCOCK and FIDELIA WELLMAN. He was born July 26, 1858 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and CHARLES HITCHCOCK are:

- i. DAVID INGERSOLL¹⁰ HITCHCOCK, b. January 26, 1893, Detroit, Michigan.
- ii. CHARLES CARLETON HITCHCOCK, b. December 01, 1894, Detroit, Michigan.
- iii. HUGH WELLMAN HITCHCOCK, b. June 05, 1899, Detroit, Michigan.

455. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ INGERSOLL (*ABRAM ANDERSON⁸, DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born December 19, 1852 in East Windham, Me. He married ELLA AUGUSTA HULIT June 22, 1884 in Gray, Me, daughter of JOHN HULIT and SUSANNA LEIGHTON. She was born December 10, 1856 in

Cumberland, Me, and died November 20, 1892 in Westbrook, Me.

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ELLA HULIT are:

- i. MILDRED LOUISE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. June 12, 1885, North Falmouth, Me.

More About MILDRED LOUISE INGERSOLL:

Education: 1906, Grad. Gorham Norman School

Graduation: 1904, Westbrook High School

Occupation: Bet. 1906 - 1907, teaching @ West Peru

- ii. ELLA REBECCA INGERSOLL, b. November 11, 1892, Westbrook, Me.

456. LEWIS MELVIN⁹ INGERSOLL (*ABRAM ANDERSON*⁸, *DANIEL BRAY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 17, 1861 in Windham, Me, and died July 28, 1897 in Falmouth, Me. He married EMMA LOUISE FIELD 1884 in West Falmouth, Me, daughter of ALBERT FIELD and MARGARET MERRILL. She was born October 25, 1867 in Falmouth, Me.

More About LEWIS MELVIN INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LEWIS INGERSOLL and EMMA FIELD are:

- i. ALICE LORA¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 27, 1884, East Cambridge, MA; m. ERNEST T. LEWIS, September 27, 1905, North Falmouth, Me; b. May 03, 1880, North Falmouth, Me.
- ii. BELLE L. INGERSOLL, b. April 19, 1889, North Falmouth, Me.
- iii. ALMA CECIL INGERSOLL, b. July 08, 1896, North Falmouth, Me.

457. FREDERICK CLARK⁹ INGERSOLL (*ABRAM ANDERSON*⁸, *DANIEL BRAY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born February 26, 1864 in Windham, Me. He married ELIZABETH MORRISON December 12, 1886 in Cambridge, daughter of ROBERT MORRISON and MARGARET. She was born 1864 in Londonderry, N. S..

Children of FREDERICK INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH MORRISON are:

- i. LEROY ABRAM¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. 1889.
- ii. FREDERICK INGERSOLL, b. September 11, 1894, Somerville, MA; d. September 12, 1894, Somerville, MA.
- iii. CHILD INGERSOLL, b. May 04, 1897, Lynn, MA.

458. LOIS ESTELLA⁹ LOWRY (*MARY A.*⁸ *INGERSOLL*, *DANIEL BRAY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) died November 08, 1917. She married JOHN BORDMAN. He died December 27, 1917.

More About JOHN BORDMAN:

Occupation: officer in the Reformatory

Residence: Concord Junction, MA

Children of LOIS LOWRY and JOHN BORDMAN are:

- i. HATTIE ESTELLE¹⁰ BORDMAN, m. ROBINSON.
- ii. JOHN BORDMAN.

Notes for JOHN BORDMAN:

1907

Was in the Philippines

459. REBECCA GEORGIANA⁹ DICKEY (*REBECCA J.*⁸ *INGERSOLL*, *DANIEL BRAY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) She married JEROME BUTTERFIELD. He was born in Weyland, MA.

Children of REBECCA DICKEY and JEROME BUTTERFIELD are:

- i. GEORGE HOWARD¹⁰ BUTTERFIELD.
- 511. ii. GERTRUDE BUTTERFIELD.

460. MARIA ANGELA⁹ DICKEY (*REBECCA J.⁸ INGERSOLL, DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) She married FRANK WEEKS.

More About FRANK WEEKS:

Residence: Lived at Clarendon Hills, MA

Children of MARIA DICKEY and FRANK WEEKS are:

- i. SUSAN EMMA¹⁰ WEEKS.
- ii. EDITH MAY WEEKS.
- iii. EVA FRANCES WEEKS.

461. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹ DICKEY (*REBECCA J.⁸ INGERSOLL, DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*)

More About CHARLES FRANKLIN DICKEY:

Residence: Weyland, MA

Child of CHARLES FRANKLIN DICKEY is:

- i. GEORGE FRANKLIN¹⁰ DICKEY.

462. SAMUEL BAILEY⁹ INGERSOLL (*DANIEL⁸, DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born February 04, 1859 in Windham, Me. He married ALICE S. ANDERSON January 26, 1882 in Deering, Me, daughter of EDWARD ANDERSON and MARY PROCTOR. She was born December 12, 1864.

More About SAMUEL BAILEY INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Paper maker

Residence: 44 Lamb St., Cumberland Mills, Me

Children of SAMUEL INGERSOLL and ALICE ANDERSON are:

- i. ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 01, 1884, Cumberland Mills, Me.
- ii. DORIS FAY INGERSOLL, b. May 13, 1896, Cumberland Falls, Me.

463. MARGARET LEVINS⁹ NEEDHAM (*ROSA LORETTA⁸ TITUS, DORCAS⁷ INGERSOLL, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born September 08, 1838 in Fenner, Madison Co., NY, and died January 12, 1912. She married (1) HENRY STILL. She married (2) JOHN JACOBS. She married (3) LEON TUBBS.

More About HENRY STILL:

Residence: Havre De Grace, Md

Child of MARGARET NEEDHAM and HENRY STILL is:

- i. CRICKETT¹⁰ STILL, b. May 1866.

Child of MARGARET NEEDHAM and LEON TUBBS is:

- ii. BONNIE¹⁰ TUBBS.

464. MARY ELIZA⁹ INGERSOLL (*STEPHEN MARTINDALE⁸, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born September 01, 1851 in Hebron, NY. She married JOHN QUINCY HATCH April 16, 1874 in Hebron, NY, son of JEREMIAH HATCH and CHARLOTTE WILSON. He was born February 24, 1850, and died March 03, 1879.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and JOHN HATCH are:

512. i. HULDAH AUGUSTA¹⁰ HATCH, b. February 02, 1875, Hebron, NY.
- ii. MAY MARTINDALE HATCH, b. February 24, 1878, Hebron, NY; m. FRED ORMSBY, October 10, 1905.

465. MARY AURONETTE⁹ SHERMAN (*HULDAH SMITH⁸ INGERSOLL, EBENEZER⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born January 02, 1851 in West Rupert, Vt. She married REV. WATERMAN.

Children of MARY SHERMAN and WATERMAN are:

- i. CHILD¹⁰ WATERMAN.
- ii. CHILD WATERMAN.

466. BURTON CHENEY⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN LIVINGSTON⁸, JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born August 04, 1856 in Niles, Michigan, and died October 07, 1922 in Waukesha, Wisconsin. He married JULIA LUKE May 01, 1887 in Waukesha, Wis., daughter of FREDERICK LUKE and MARY BERGSIEGER. She was born September 02, 1863 in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Children of BURTON INGERSOLL and JULIA LUKE are:

- i. JOHN ROBERTS¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. January 17, 1888, Prospect, Wis..

More About JOHN ROBERTS INGERSOLL:

Military service: Soldier @ Camp Grant for 5 months

Occupation: Musician

- 513. ii. MARY LOUISE INGERSOLL, b. April 04, 1899, Prospect, Wis..

467. JOHN FRANCIS⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN LIVINGSTON⁸, JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born January 13, 1859 in Prospect, Wis.. He married MARY L. VERBRICK July 27, 1895 in New Berlin, Wis..

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and MARY VERBRICK are:

- i. FRANCES MARION¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. September 05, 1898, Prospect, Wis..
- ii. EVELYN MARIE INGERSOLL.

More About EVELYN MARIE INGERSOLL:

Graduation: 1923, Grad. from Waukesha High School

468. MARTHA INGERSOLL⁹ BLACK (*MARY JANE⁸ INGERSOLL, JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born in Peoria. She married WILLIAM WILSON ROBINSON February 19, 1868. He died August 27, 1897.

Child of MARTHA BLACK and WILLIAM ROBINSON is:

- i. RUTH INGERSOLL¹⁰ ROBINSON, b. October 31, 1896; m. JOSHUA L. BAILEY, JR.; b. San Diego, Ca.

469. MARY CORNELIA (FRISBY)⁹ BLACK (*MARY JANE⁸ INGERSOLL, JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 31, 1848, and died March 21, 1923 in San Diego, Ca. She married (1) OSCAR N. BURBANK. He was born in Brooklyn, and died in deceased. She married (2) EDWARD SHARKEY November 30, 1882.

More About MARY CORNELIA (FRISBY) BLACK:

Burial: March 24, 1923, Greenwood Cemetary

Child of MARY BLACK and OSCAR BURBANK is:

- 514. i. MATTIE C.¹⁰ BURBANK, b. October 03, 1872; d. September 18, 1906, Peoria,.

470. THOMAS JOSHUA (FRISBY)⁹ BLACK (*MARY JANE⁸ INGERSOLL, JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 18, 1854. He married MINNIE AMESBURG May 10, 1878, daughter of JUDGE AMESBURG.

Child of THOMAS BLACK and MINNIE AMESBURG is:

- i. JOHN BRUCE¹⁰ BLACK.

471. JOHN CARTER⁹ INGERSOLL (*EBON CLARKE⁸, JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born March 20, 1860 in Peoria, Illinois, and died June 06, 1903 in Colon, Columbia, S. A.. He married LALLA BURROWS November 16, 1884 in Washington, DC, daughter of JOHN BURROWS and AMANDA KNODE. She was born May 02, 1867 in Georgetown, DC.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and LALLA BURROWS are:

- i. RUTH¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. November 06, 1886, Washington, DC; d. July 23, 1887, Cape May, NJ.
- ii. ROBERT G. INGERSOLL, b. October 12, 1889, Washington, DC.
- iii. WALSTON INGERSOLL, b. August 18, 1891, Washington, DC; d. December 20, 1891, Washington, DC.
- iv. KATHRYN LIVINGSTON INGERSOLL, b. October 04, 1892, Washington, DC.

472. MARY⁹ INGERSOLL (*EBON CLARKE⁸, JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 22, 1861 in Peoria, Illinois. She married WILLIS BETTS STERLING January 14, 1891 in New York City, son of FREDERICK STERLING and EMMA BETTS. He was born April 1859 in Meadville, Pa.

Children of MARY INGERSOLL and WILLIS STERLING are:

- i. JEANNETTE INGERSOLL¹⁰ STERLING, b. February 08, 1892, Erie.
- ii. FREDERICK CLARK STERLING, b. January 16, 1895, Erie.

473. EVA ROBERT⁹ INGERSOLL (*ROBERT GREEN⁸, JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born September 22, 1863 in Groveland, Illinois. She married WALSTON HILL BROWN. He died 1923 in New York City/ summer home @ Dobbs Ferry, NY.

Children of EVA INGERSOLL and WALSTON BROWN are:

- i. EVA INGERSOLL¹⁰ BROWN, m. UNKNOWN SWAZY.
- ii. ROBERT INGERSOLL BROWN, b. Abt. 1898.

474. RUSSELL HARLEY⁹ INGERSOLL (*LUTHER JUDSON⁸, HARLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born April 01, 1876 in Carrollton, Mo.. He married CLAIRE EUGENIE UNGER February 06, 1901 in Cheyenne, Wyoming. She was born July 02, 1878 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About RUSSELL HARLEY INGERSOLL:

Military service: Bet. May 1898 - September 1899, Soldier in the Spanish-American War, serving in the Philippines

Occupation: Chief dispatcher for the Denver City Tramway Co, but is clerk for the Standard Oil Co. of California

Child of RUSSELL INGERSOLL and CLAIRE UNGER is:

- i. RUSSELL RICHARD¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. May 17, 1908, Denver, Colorado.

475. FREDERIK TRAU⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN⁸ DELOS INGERSOLL, JOHN⁷ INGERSOLL, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born June 02, 1860 in Iilon, NY. He married JENNIE REBECKAH HOUGHTON August 05, 1885, daughter of RICHARD HOUGHTON and JENNIE MCKINNEY. She was born August 01, 1863 in Salisbury Center, NY.

More About FREDERIK TRAU⁹ INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Mason

Children of FREDERIK INGERSOLL and JENNIE HOUGHTON are:

- i. PALMER HOUGHTON¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. October 25, 1890.
- ii. ALLEN MCKINNEY INGERSOLL, b. June 04, 1894.

476. IRVING WHITEFIELD⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN PRESTON⁸, NATHAN⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 04, 1861 in Frankfort Hill, NY. He married KATE D. MORGAN September 16, 1891 in West Winfield, daughter of WILLIAM MORGAN and VICTORIA OTTERBEIN. She was born July 18, 1867 in

Cedarville, NY.

More About IRVING WHITEFIELD INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Grocer

Residence: Frankfort Hill, Frankfort, & Ilion, NY

Children of IRVING INGERSOLL and KATE MORGAN are:

- i. IVAN MORGAN¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. August 08, 1892, Frankfort, NY; m. MME. YVONNE BERNICHA; b. St. Jean de Lux, France.

More About IVAN MORGAN INGERSOLL:

Education: 1915, Grad. Hamilton College

Military service: 1918 sent to France & located for a time in Bordeaux, when he was transferred to Hendaye where he served in the A.E.F. Intelligence department for abt. one yr.

Occupation: American Express Company in their Banking Department, abt. 2 yrs. @ Marseilles. Is now cashier in the Paris office of the company

- ii. IRMA JOSEPHINE INGERSOLL, b. July 05, 1896, Frankfort, NY.

More About IRMA JOSEPHINE INGERSOLL:

Education: Grad. Ilion High School & took 4-yr. course in Oratory @ Syracuse University

Occupation: Taught English & Public Speaking in the Dolgeville High School for 2 yrs., instructor of Public Speaking in the Oneonta High School.

- iii. KATHERINE PRISCILLA INGERSOLL, b. January 19, 1906, Ilion, NY.

More About KATHERINE PRISCILLA INGERSOLL:

Education: 1925, Attending Syracuse University

Graduation: 1924, Ilion High School

477. ALFRED MASON⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN PRESTON*⁸, *NATHAN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 11, 1863 in Frankfort, NY. He married ELIZABETH ELLEN MORRIS December 29, 1886 in Litchfield, NY, daughter of JOHN MORRIS and JANE WILLIAMS. She was born December 03, 1863 in Frankfort, NY.

More About ALFRED MASON INGERSOLL:

Education: received academic education

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ALFRED INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH MORRIS are:

- i. WESTLEY MORRIS¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. April 14, 1891.

More About WESTLEY MORRIS INGERSOLL:

Education: 1913, Grad. of Hamilton College

Military service: Second Lieutenant

Occupation: Sales Manager of Library Bureau Company, manufacturers of office furniture

- ii. SARAH JANE INGERSOLL, b. June 14, 1892; m. FRANK L. MERVILLE, October 12, 1916; b. 1891.

More About SARAH JANE INGERSOLL:

Education: Grad. of Ilion High School, then taught in the public schools of Herkimer County 2 or 3 yrs.

More About FRANK L. MERVILLE:

Occupation: Manager of the Packard Auto Sales Agency in Southern New York state

Residence: Binghamton, NY

478. VINNIE BELLE⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN PRESTON*⁸, *NATHAN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born September 01, 1867 in Frankfort Hill, NY. She married SAMUEL MORRIS December 24, 1890 in Frankfort, NY, son of JOHN MORRIS and JANE WILLIAMS. He was born November 02, 1858.

Children of VINNIE INGERSOLL and SAMUEL MORRIS are:

- i. CORA JANE¹⁰ MORRIS, b. February 25, 1894; m. LEON JARVIS.

More About CORA JANE MORRIS:

Residence: Ilion, NY

More About LEON JARVIS:

Occupation: Owner and Manager of the Ilion Granite Monument Works.

Residence: Ilion, NY

- ii. MABEL MORRIS, b. April 16, 1908.

479. CORA DAY⁹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN PRESTON*⁸, *NATHAN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 30, 1871 in Frankfort Hill, NY. She married GEORGE H. GRIFFITH August 25, 1892 in Frankfort, NY, son of WILLIAM GRIFFITH and AMELIA DENNIG. He was born January 30, 1867 in Washington Mills.

Children of CORA INGERSOLL and GEORGE GRIFFITH are:

- i. HAROLD INGERSOLL¹⁰ GRIFFITH, b. January 29, 1897, Ilion, NY; m. ETHEL THOMAS; b. Ilion, NY.

More About HAROLD INGERSOLL GRIFFITH:

Military service: World War Veteran

Occupation: Owns and Manages a drug store in Ilion

- ii. RUTH AMELIA GRIFFITH, b. February 08, 1902, Ilion, NY; m. WALTER SISSON.

More About RUTH AMELIA GRIFFITH:

Education: Finished High School course, took a 3-yr. course in music at Potsdam

Occupation: Taught music in the city schools of Utica, NY for a year.

More About WALTER SISSON:

Occupation: Businessman of Potsdam, now resides in St. Lawrence Co.

480. WALTER EATON⁹ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE HENRY*⁸, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born May 24, 1864 in Chicago, Illinois. He married CAROLINE GEISINGER April 17, 1900 in Chicago, Illinois.

Child of WALTER INGERSOLL and CAROLINE GEISINGER is:

- i. GERTRUDE¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. June 14, 1904.

481. GEORGE ALBERT⁹ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE HENRY*⁸, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born March 17, 1870 in Chicago, Illinois. He married JEANNIE VAN VORST April 26, 1897 in Brooklyn, NY, daughter of WILLIAM VAN VORST and CAROLINE ARBANA. She was born April 20, 1867 in Brooklyn, NY.

More About GEORGE ALBERT INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Government Clerk

Residence: Whitestone, NY

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and JEANNIE VAN VORST are:

- i. RALPH EATON¹⁰ INGERSOLL, b. February 16, 1898, Brooklyn, NY.
- ii. FRANK OSBORN INGERSOLL, b. September 30, 1899, Brooklyn, NY.
- iii. EDITH ANNA INGERSOLL, b. March 01, 1904, Whitestone, NY.

482. HELEN MELVA⁹ WETMORE (*MARY ELIZA*⁸ *INGERSOLL*, *CHARLES PRESTON*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 29, 1862. She married FRED GEORGE SMITH October 06, 1884.

Children of HELEN WETMORE and FRED SMITH are:

- 515. i. EDNA MAY¹⁰ SMITH, b. July 28, 1886.
- ii. ORMAND WETMORE SMITH, b. June 26, 1891.

- iii. HELEN JANET SMITH, b. June 26, 1896.
- iv. FRED LELAND SMITH, b. January 02, 1900.

483. FRED INGERSOLL⁹ WETMORE (*MARY ELIZA*⁸ *INGERSOLL*, *CHARLES PRESTON*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 17, 1868. He married LAURA MAY WILSON November 12, 1890.

Children of FRED WETMORE and LAURA WILSON are:

- i. EFFIE JEWELL¹⁰ WETMORE, b. February 19, 1893; m. FREDERICK THOMPSON, July 29, 1914.
- ii. FRED WILSON WETMORE, d. in infancy.
- iii. JAMES LUCIUS WETMORE, b. May 17, 1900.

484. LOTTIE⁹ BOUCK (*JANE A.*⁸ *INGERSOLL*, *CHARLES PRESTON*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) She married UNKNOWN THURSTON. He was born in Frankfort, NY.

Child of LOTTIE BOUCK and UNKNOWN THURSTON is:

- i. FRANK¹⁰ THURSTON, b. Syracuse, NY.

485. HEMAN NELSON⁹ BROWN (*ELCINA DUTTON*⁸ *PRENTISS*, *ELECTA*⁷ *INGERSOLL*, *ISAAC*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 26, 1852. He married ACHSA LOUISA UOHAM October 30, 1877. She was born October 30, 1852.

Children of HEMAN BROWN and ACHSA UOHAM are:

- i. FRANK LOREN¹⁰ BROWN, b. September 12, 1882.
- ii. LEON BROWN, b. October 30, 1882; d. October 30, 1882.

486. EMMA ELECTA⁹ BROWN (*ELCINA DUTTON*⁸ *PRENTISS*, *ELECTA*⁷ *INGERSOLL*, *ISAAC*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born November 08, 1856. She married GILBERT HOUSTIS TRIPP December 05, 1877.

Children of EMMA BROWN and GILBERT TRIPP are:

- i. DEETTE BROWN¹⁰ TRIPP, b. October 17, 1881.
- ii. EMMA ELCINA TRIPP, b. May 06, 1883; d. October 23, 1884.

487. MARY ELECTA⁹ DAVIS (*EMMA AUGUSTA*⁸ *PRENTISS*, *ELECTA*⁷ *INGERSOLL*, *ISAAC*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born September 16, 1854. She married FRANK LOWELL HENDERSON September 12, 1877.

Children of MARY DAVIS and FRANK HENDERSON are:

- i. DORA DAVIS¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. April 08, 1879, Marshall, Michigan.
- ii. ZORAIDA LOWELL HENDERSON, b. November 29, 1884, Jackson, Michigan.

488. JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁹ DAVIS (*EMMA AUGUSTA*⁸ *PRENTISS*, *ELECTA*⁷ *INGERSOLL*, *ISAAC*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 24, 1858. He married MARY JANE MCCLURE December 10, 1884.

Child of JOSEPH DAVIS and MARY MCCLURE is:

- i. HAROLD MCCLURE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. September 10, 1885, Marshall, Michigan.

Generation No. 10

489. JOHN WINFIELD¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*WINFIELD SCOTT*⁹, *JOHN S.*⁸ *INGERSON*, *JOSIAH*⁷ *INGERSOLL*, *JOSIAH*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born December 04, 1890 in Mechanic Falls, Me, and died August 13, 1966 in Moscow, Me. He married (1) ETHEL JILLSON February 01, 1915. He married (2) SYLVIA BELLE HANSON December 30, 1928, daughter of CHARLES HANSON and ANNABELLE DIXON. She was born July 09, 1909 in Augusta, Me, and died November 25, 1965 in Casco, Me.

Child of JOHN INGERSOLL and ETHEL JILLSON is:

- i. RONALD¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. September 16, 1918.

Children of JOHN INGERSOLL and SYLVIA HANSON are:

- 516. ii. ANNABELLE¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. December 22, 1932.
- 517. iii. JANE PARTHENE INGERSOLL, b. January 20, 1947.
- iv. JACK JON INGERSOLL, b. 1939; d. 1959, Kingfield, Me.
- v. JAMES INGERSOLL, b. April 30, 1941.
- 518. vi. ROBERT INGERSOLL, b. April 13, 1926; d. February 2002, Florida.
- 519. vii. THOMAS HANSON INGERSOLL, b. January 01, 1948, Farmington, Me.

490. EDNA BROOKS¹⁰ SMITH (*CONSTANCE AMELIA*⁹ *BROOKS*, *SUSAN*⁸ *INGERSOLL*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSIAH*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born December 02, 1871 in Patchogue, Long Island, NY. She married GEORGE ERSKINE, son of ROBERT ERSKINE. He was born June 27, 1861 in Dunfermline, Scotland, and died July 17, 1923 in Brooklyn, NY.

Child of EDNA SMITH and GEORGE ERSKINE is:

- i. ROBERT STANLEY¹¹ ERSKINE, b. April 09, 1896, Brooklyn, NY.

491. CHARLES CLIFFORD¹⁰ SMITH (*CONSTANCE AMELIA*⁹ *BROOKS*, *SUSAN*⁸ *INGERSOLL*, *JOSIAH*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *JOSIAH*⁵, *JOSIAH*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 28, 1878 in Patchogue, Long Island, NY. He married CAROLYN MILLER HARDER December 10, 1902 in Hudson, NY, daughter of WILLIAM HARDER and SARAH MILLER. She was born October 10, 1880 in Philmont, NY.

Children of CHARLES SMITH and CAROLYN HARDER are:

- i. WILLIAM HARDER¹¹ SMITH, b. January 15, 1904, Brooklyn, NY.
- ii. CONSTANCE MARION SMITH, b. September 05, 1910, Brooklyn, NY.

492. LENA BELLE¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*DAVID ELIHU*⁹, *ASA*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born July 07, 1874 in Texas township, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She married GEORGE HOCKRIDGE May 25, 1892 in Milton, son of RICHARD HOCKRIDGE and MARY YOUNG. He was born June 18, 1869 in Turnbury, Huron Co., Canada.

More About GEORGE HOCKRIDGE:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LENA INGERSOLL and GEORGE HOCKRIDGE are:

- i. LILA BERNICE¹¹ HOCKRIDGE, b. April 16, 1893, Elk Rapids, Michigan.
- ii. GLEN INGERSOLL HOCKRIDGE, b. August 09, 1894, Elk Rapids, Michigan.
- iii. LILLIE EVELYN HOCKRIDGE, b. February 01, 1896, Milton, Antrim Co., Michigan.
- iv. CLARA LUCILE HOCKRIDGE, b. October 26, 1897, Milton, Antrim Co., Michigan.
- v. SHIRLEY GLENNA HOCKRIDGE, b. November 02, 1909, Kewadin, Michigan.

493. ARCHIE¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*OLON*⁹, *MORTIMER M.*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1889. He married MAUDE MCCABE March 08, 1911, daughter of GEORGE MCCABE and AGNES WILLARD. She was born 1884 in Bennington, NY.

More About ARCHIE INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Farmer living at Marilla, NY

Children of ARCHIE INGERSOLL and MAUDE MCCABE are:

- i. STANLEY¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. May 12, 1912, Cowlesville, NY.
- ii. ADA MAY INGERSOLL, b. August 02, 1914, Cowpers, Wyomin Co., NY.

494. FRANCIS BYRON¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*ELON ROMAINE*⁹, *BYRON*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *FRANCIS*⁶, *FRANCIS*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born September 17, 1874 in Chicago, Illinois. He married ELIZABETH MAE

KENNEDY August 21, 1902 in Morrison, Illinois, daughter of ALBERT KENNEDY and RACHEL SOUTHARD. She was born March 12, 1879 in Morrison, Illinois.

More About FRANCIS BYRON INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Dentist

Residence: Greensbur, Kansas

Child of FRANCIS INGERSOLL and ELIZABETH KENNEDY is:

- i. FRANCES AILEEN¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. June 07, 1904, Ogdensburg, Wisconsin.

495. ROY WILLIAM¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*WILLIAM⁹, LEWIS⁸, TIMOTHY⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 08, 1884 in Traverse City, Michigan. He married FLORENCE CLOSE November 26, 1908 in Elk Rapids, daughter of MICHAEL CLOSE. She was born 1890.

More About ROY WILLIAM INGERSOLL:

Residence: Traverse City, Michigan

More About FLORENCE CLOSE:

Residence: Traverse City, Michigan

Child of ROY INGERSOLL and FLORENCE CLOSE is:

- i. ROBERT FRANCIS¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. March 27, 1910.

496. FLOSSIE B.¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*ARTIE D.⁹, RICHARD⁸, DORUS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born July 22, 1896 in Leon, NY. She married CHARLES J. CHAPMAN February 28, 1915, son of RATHBURN CHAPMAN and MARY LOVE. He was born August 17, 1888.

More About FLOSSIE B. INGERSOLL:

Residence: Live on a Farm in Leon

More About CHARLES J. CHAPMAN:

Residence: Live on a Farm in Leon

Children of FLOSSIE INGERSOLL and CHARLES CHAPMAN are:

- i. ARTHUR¹¹ CHAPMAN, b. August 10, 1916.
- ii. ALFRED CHAPMAN, b. July 07, 1922.

497. RUTH¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*ARTIE D.⁹, RICHARD⁸, DORUS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 01, 1897 in Leon. She married BARRETT D. GROVER October 11, 1917, son of ARNOLD GROVER and LENA SWOAK. He was born 1895 in Warsaw, Pa.

More About RUTH INGERSOLL:

Residence: Newark, NJ

More About BARRETT D. GROVER:

Residence: Newark, NJ

Child of RUTH INGERSOLL and BARRETT GROVER is:

- i. ARNOLD¹¹ GROVER.

498. DAISY¹⁰ COMSTOCK (*GERTRUDE JENNIE⁹ INGERSOLL, DENZIL⁸, DORUS⁷, FRANCIS⁶, FRANCIS⁵, JONATHAN⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born May 11, 1890. She married GEORGE CHAPMAN December 24, 1908, son of RATHBURN CHAPMAN and MARTHA RUNNINGHAM.

Children of DAISY COMSTOCK and GEORGE CHAPMAN are:

- i. GLENDINE¹¹ CHAPMAN.
- ii. IDA CHAPMAN.

499. ABIGAIL¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁹, DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 16, 1844 in Gloucester, MA. She married GEORGE EDWARD GIFFORD July 05, 1865, son of LORENZO GIFFORD and ELIZABETH. He was born September 06, 1847 in Wrentham.

More About ABIGAIL INGERSOLL:

Residence: Brockton, MA

More About GEORGE EDWARD GIFFORD:

Residence: Brockton, MA

Children of ABIGAIL INGERSOLL and GEORGE GIFFORD are:

- i. GEORGE HERBERT¹¹ GIFFORD, b. March 03, 1866.
- ii. JENNIE AUGUSTA GIFFORD, b. December 18, 1867.
- iii. ANNIE AMELIA GIFFORD, b. August 1869.
- iv. WALTER EDWARD GIFFORD, b. April 01, 1871; d. 1899.
- v. WARREN BULLOCK GIFFORD, b. October 1873.
- vi. LENA FRANCES GIFFORD, b. 1874.
- vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GIFFORD, b. 1875; d. 1900.
- viii. ARTHUR BRALEY GIFFORD, b. 1887.

500. GEORGE W. (H)¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁹, DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born September 18, 1851 in Gloucester, MA, and died in Providence, RI. He married ALICE M. WHITNEY June 01, 1873, daughter of CHARLES WHITNEY and SARAH TURNER. She was born March 15, 1856 in Boston, MA.

Child of GEORGE INGERSOLL and ALICE WHITNEY is:

520. i. GEORGE R.¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. December 15, 1874, Sabattus, Me Sebaltus, Me.

501. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*DAVID⁹, DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 02, 1857 in Gloucester, MA, and died March 08, 1903 in Boston, MA. He married MARIA J. GODETT. She was born in Weymouth, N. S..

Children of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and MARIA GODETT are:

- i. MAUD STORY¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. September 12, 1879, Gloucester, MA; m. HARRY G. SCAMPTON.
- ii. EFFIE HERSEY INGERSOLL, b. January 01, 1882, Gloucester, MA; m. CHARLES H. FORD, May 08, 1900, Boston, MA; b. Boston, MA.
- iii. DAVID FRANKLIN INGERSOLL, b. March 13, 1882, Brockton, MA; m. MARIE T. MCLAUGHLIN, September 07, 1910; b. 1881.
- iv. WALTER HARRIS INGERSOLL, b. November 09, 1897, Quincy, MA.

502. CHARLES WILLIAM¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES MARSHALL⁹, DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born June 28, 1854 in Lynn, MA, and died March 07, 1910 in Boston, MA. He married LIZZIE W. PROCTOR August 07, 1875 in Essex, daughter of MITCHELL PROCTOR and ABIGAIL. She was born August 07, 1857.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Mason

Children of CHARLES INGERSOLL and LIZZIE PROCTOR are:

521. i. EDWARD TARR¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. 1876, Gloucester, MA.
522. ii. BENJAMIN ABBOTT INGERSOLL, b. January 22, 1878, Gloucester, MA.
523. iii. EVERETT MITCHELL INGERSOLL, b. November 09, 1880, Gloucester, MA.

503. FRED WALLACE¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES MARSHALL⁹, DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 26, 1863 in Gloucester, MA. He married CORA L. SAUNDERS October 06, 1889 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of GEORGE SAUNDERS and ELIZABETH BLANEY. She was born October

06, 1866 in Rockport, MA.

Children of FRED INGERSOLL and CORA SAUNDERS are:

- i. FRED MARSHALL¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. July 07, 1890, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. RUTH LYDIA INGERSOLL, b. July 06, 1892, Gloucester, MA; m. HOMER H. HAYDOCK, September 10, 1911, Salem, MA; b. September 10, 1883, North Conway, NH.
- iii. SAMUEL MASON INGERSOLL, b. May 11, 1894, Gloucester, MA.
- iv. HATTIE FLORENCE INGERSOLL.
- v. SON INGERSOLL, b. January 21, 1899, Gloucester, MA.
- vi. BEATRICE D. INGERSOLL, b. August 30, 1907, Gloucester, MA; d. August 06, 1908.

504. JAMES WILLIAM¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*JAMES*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 05, 1860 in Gloucester, MA. He married (1) EMMA H. ROWE April 17, 1879 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of TIMOTHY ROWE and LOUISA GREENOUGH. She was born April 17, 1861 in Gloucester, MA. He married (2) MARY W. LITTLE May 24, 1902, daughter of DENNIS SMALL and HANNAH BROOKINGS. She was born May 24, 1860 in Newburyport.

More About JAMES WILLIAM INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Painter

Residence: 28 Warren St. , Gloucester

Children of JAMES INGERSOLL and EMMA ROWE are:

- i. MABEL R.¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. September 06, 1879, Gloucester, MA.
524. ii. WALTER F. INGERSOLL, b. June 22, 1882, Gloucester, MA.

505. CHARLES¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES*⁹, *JOSEPH*⁸, *DANIEL GRIDLEY*⁷, *DANIEL*⁶, *DANIEL*⁵, *DANIEL*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born August 19, 1879 in Boston, MA. He married ALICE M. FERGUSON October 31, 1904 in Boston, MA, daughter of BERNARD FERGUSON and MARGARET. She was born 1878 in Boston, MA.

Children of CHARLES INGERSOLL and ALICE FERGUSON are:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. April 19, 1906, Boston, MA.
- ii. FRANCIS INGERSOLL, b. June 30, 1909, Boston, MA.
- iii. ALICE BERTHA INGERSOLL, b. December 03, 1910.

506. HARRY¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*THOMAS*⁹, *ISAAC*⁸, *ISAAC*⁷, *ISAAC*⁶, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born in Portland, Me. He married NORA SABIN. She was born in Putney, Vt.

More About HARRY INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Clerk

Children of HARRY INGERSOLL and NORA SABIN are:

- i. ERNEST R.¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. September 26, 1892, Cape Elizabeth, Me.
- ii. FRED M. INGERSOLL, b. March 22, 1894, Bowery Beach; d. February 03, 1900, Portland, Me.
- iii. MARION L. INGERSOLL, b. November 24, 1895, Portland, Me.

507. LIZZIE SCRIBNER¹⁰ SAWYER (*PHEBE CAROLINE*⁹ *INGERSOLL*, *ISAAC*⁸, *ISAAC*⁷, *ISAAC*⁶, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 16, 1854. She married JOHN A. MILLIKEN December 11, 1871.

More About JOHN A. MILLIKEN:

Occupation: Principal of Public Schools at Portland

Children of LIZZIE SAWYER and JOHN MILLIKEN are:

- i. GUY EDWARD¹¹ MILLIKEN, b. March 17, 1874; d. 1874.
- ii. MARY ABBY MILLIKEN, b. August 07, 1875; m. LESLIE W. HALL; b. New York.
- iii. LIZZIE BELLE MILLIKEN, b. March 03, 1877; d. 1880.
- iv. ELLIS SAWYER MILLIKEN, b. April 11, 1879.
- v. JOHN ARTHUR MILLIKEN, b. July 22, 1881; m. IONE RICHARDSON.
- vi. ALBERT CLINTON MILLIKEN, b. October 02, 1886.

vii. PHILIP INGERSOLL MILLIKEN, b. June 19, 1889.

508. FRANK AUGUSTUS¹⁰ SAWYER (*PHEBE CAROLINE*⁹ *INGERSOLL*, *ISAAC*⁸, *ISAAC*⁷, *ISAAC*⁶, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 02, 1856. He married JOSEPHINE TURNER.

Children of FRANK SAWYER and JOSEPHINE TURNER are:

- i. CLYDE AUGUSTUS¹¹ SAWYER.
- ii. PHEBE JOSEPHINE SAWYER.
- iii. CLIFFORD ARLEIGH SAWYER.
- iv. MARJORY SAWYER.
- v. DONALD TURNER SAWYER.

509. ANNA LOUISE¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*RICHMOND HAYWARD*⁹, *ISAAC*⁸, *ISAAC*⁷, *ISAAC*⁶, *JOSEPH*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 10, 1874 in Biddeford, Me. She married DR. CHARLES E. D. LORD January 08, 1900 in Biddeford, Me, son of JOHN LORD and HELEN DIMICK. He was born August 18, 1874 in California.

Children of ANNA INGERSOLL and CHARLES LORD are:

- i. EDWARD INGERSOLL¹¹ LORD, b. November 25, 1900, Biddeford, Me.
- ii. JOHN RICHMOND LORD, b. November 03, 1902, Biddeford, Me.

510. EDWARD E.¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*EDWARD*⁹, *AMOS M.*⁸, *JOSHUA*⁷, *SAMUEL*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born October 11, 1886 in Gloucester, MA. He married CHRISTIE A. STONE. She was born in Cape Breton.

Children of EDWARD INGERSOLL and CHRISTIE STONE are:

- i. EDWARD EVERETT¹¹ INGERSOLL, b. July 16, 1906, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. GEORGE A. INGERSOLL, b. November 30, 1907, Gloucester, MA.

511. GERTRUDE¹⁰ BUTTERFIELD (*REBECCA GEORGINA*⁹ *DICKEY*, *REBECCA J.*⁸ *INGERSOLL*, *DANIEL BRAY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *SAMUEL*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) She married UNKNOWN HEMINGWAY.

Children of GERTRUDE BUTTERFIELD and UNKNOWN HEMINGWAY are:

- i. DONALD JEROME¹¹ HEMINGWAY.
 - ii. ERNEST WILSON HEMINGWAY.
 - iii. CATHERINE REBECCA HEMINGWAY.
 - iv. ALICE MARIA HEMINGWAY.
- 525.

512. HULDAH AUGUSTA¹⁰ HATCH (*MARY ELIZA*⁹ *INGERSOLL*, *STEPHEN MARTINDALE*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *EBENEZER*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born February 02, 1875 in Hebron, NY. She married WALTER W. PARRISH September 30, 1896.

Children of HULDAH HATCH and WALTER PARRISH are:

- i. MARTINDALE INGERSOLL¹¹ PARRISH, b. March 16, 1898; d. January 01, 1899.
- ii. FLORENCE MAE PARRISH, b. July 28, 1899.
- iii. LAVERN WILSON PARRISH, b. July 31, 1901.
- iv. EVELYN JULIETTE PARRISH, b. December 20, 1905.
- v. MARY HULDAH INGERSOLL PARRISH, b. July 25, 1910.

513. MARY LOUISE¹⁰ INGERSOLL (*BURTON CHENEY*⁹, *JOHN LIVINGSTON*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *EBENEZER*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *RICHARD*¹) was born April 04, 1899 in Prospect, Wis.. She married JACKSON HARMON December 28, 1921.

Child of MARY INGERSOLL and JACKSON HARMON is:

- i. FREDERICK INGERSOLL¹¹ HARMON.

514. MATTIE C.¹⁰ BURBANK (*MARY CORNELIA (FRISBY)⁹ BLACK, MARY JANE⁸ INGERSOLL, JOHN⁷, EBENEZER⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born October 03, 1872, and died September 18, 1906 in Peoria,. She married WILLIAM EDMONSTON HEARST February 17, 1892.

Children of MATTIE BURBANK and WILLIAM HEARST are:

- i. ROBERT EDWARD INGERSOLL¹¹ HEARST, b. December 08, 1892.
- ii. JOHN A. LIVINGSTON HEARST, b. August 03, 1894.

515. EDNA MAY¹⁰ SMITH (*HELEN MELVA⁹ WETMORE, MARY ELIZA⁸ INGERSOLL, CHARLES PRESTON⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) was born July 28, 1886. She married ROBERT SIDDELL HAWKINS September 10, 1908.

Children of EDNA SMITH and ROBERT HAWKINS are:

- i. HELEN IDELLA¹¹ HAWKINS, b. July 04, 1909.
- ii. FRED ROBERT HAWKINS, b. November 07, 1911.
- iii. HAROLD JAMES HAWKINS, b. February 26, 1914.

Generation No. 11

516. ANNABELLE¹¹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN WINFIELD¹⁰, WINFIELD SCOTT⁹, JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON, JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born December 22, 1932. She married RAYNOLD PAINE.

Children of ANNABELLE INGERSOLL and RAYNOLD PAINE are:

- i. JEFFREY¹² PAINE.
- ii. ANGEL PAINE.
- iii. REBBECA PAINE.
- iv. JOHNNIE PAINE.
- v. RAYNOLD PAINE.
- vi. TIMMIE PAINE.
- vii. DANNY PAINE.
- viii. DENNIS PAINE.

517. JANE PARTHENE¹¹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN WINFIELD¹⁰, WINFIELD SCOTT⁹, JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON, JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 20, 1947. She married RONNIE BELANGER.

Children of JANE INGERSOLL and RONNIE BELANGER are:

- i. HIEDI¹² BELANGER, b. February 17, 1973.
- ii. RONNIE BELANGER.

518. ROBERT¹¹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN WINFIELD¹⁰, WINFIELD SCOTT⁹, JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON, JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born April 13, 1926, and died February 2002 in Florida. He married EILEEN.

Children of ROBERT INGERSOLL and EILEEN are:

- i. SYLVIA¹² INGERSOLL.
- ii. ROBERT INGERSOLL JR..
- iii. NATHAN INGERSOLL.
- iv. VANCE INGERSOLL.

519. THOMAS HANSON¹¹ INGERSOLL (*JOHN WINFIELD¹⁰, WINFIELD SCOTT⁹, JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON, JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born January 01, 1948 in Farmington, Me. He married (1) CYNTHIA BURTSSELL. He married (2) DARLENE MAE LIBBY April 27, 1974 in Casco, Me, daughter of GEORGE LIBBY and BEULAH CRAM. She was born May 11, 1951 in Portland, Me.

Child of THOMAS INGERSOLL and CYNTHIA BURTSSELL is:

- i. JAY JAMES¹² INGERSOLL, b. June 20, 1968, Portland, Me.

Children of THOMAS INGERSOLL and DARLENE LIBBY are:

526. ii. WENDY BELL¹² LIBBY, b. February 13, 1973, Portland, Me.
iii. JACK JON LIBBY, b. January 16, 1974, Portland, Me.

520. GEORGE R.¹¹ INGERSOLL (*GEORGE W. (H)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born December 15, 1874 in Sabattus, Me. He married MARTHA E. HERSEY January 01, 1891 in Boston, MA, daughter of GEORGE HERSEY and CATHERINE McDERMOTT.

More About GEORGE R. INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Electrician

More About MARTHA E. HERSEY:

Residence: 298 Dudley St., Roxbury

Children of GEORGE INGERSOLL and MARTHA HERSEY are:

- i. ALICE EVELYN¹² INGERSOLL, b. October 12, 1894, Boston, MA.
ii. GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. June 18, 1896, Boston, MA; d. June 18, 1896, Boston, MA.
iii. LAWRENCE RUSSELL INGERSOLL, b. November 07, 1897, Boston, MA.
iv. GEORGE H. INGERSOLL, b. December 05, 1899; d. April 01, 1905.
v. PHYLLIS INGERSOLL, b. July 14, 1902.
vi. KATHLEEN EDITH INGERSOLL, b. September 23, 1904.
vii. FRANCIS W. INGERSOLL, b. March 15, 1906.

521. EDWARD TARR¹¹ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES WILLIAM*¹⁰, *CHARLES MARSHALL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1876 in Gloucester, MA. He married EDITH F. GRANT August 05, 1894. She was born 1876 in Newburyport.

More About EDWARD TARR INGERSOLL:

Occupation: Mason

Child of EDWARD INGERSOLL and EDITH GRANT is:

- i. BEATRICE¹² INGERSOLL, b. August 30, 1898, Ipswich; d. September 27, 1898.

522. BENJAMIN ABBOTT¹¹ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES WILLIAM*¹⁰, *CHARLES MARSHALL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born January 22, 1878 in Gloucester, MA. He married JOSEPHINE ROBERTS January 28, 1899 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of DAVID ROBERTS and AGNES FROST. She was born in Nova Scotia.

Child of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL and JOSEPHINE ROBERTS is:

- i. JAMES EVERETT¹² INGERSOLL.

523. EVERETT MITCHELL¹¹ INGERSOLL (*CHARLES WILLIAM*¹⁰, *CHARLES MARSHALL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born November 09, 1880 in Gloucester, MA. He married ANNIE W. BRYSON July 28, 1903, daughter of ROBERT BRYSON and LIZZIE MULLEN. She was born July 28, 1882 in St. Johns, New Brunswick.

Children of EVERETT INGERSOLL and ANNIE BRYSON are:

- i. CHARLES R. J.¹² INGERSOLL, b. 1904; d. May 11, 1906, Boston, MA.
ii. EDNA E. INGERSOLL, b. January 15, 1905; d. February 01, 1905.
iii. EVERETT M. INGERSOLL, b. September 14, 1917.

524. WALTER F.¹¹ INGERSOLL (*JAMES WILLIAM*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *DAVID*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *GEORGE*², *RICHARD*¹) was born June 22, 1882 in Gloucester, MA. He married SARAH J. GUITAR December 12, 1908 in Gloucester, MA, daughter of JOHN GUITAR and ANNIE McCORMICK. She was born 1892.

Children of WALTER INGERSOLL and SARAH GUITAR are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM¹² INGERSOLL, b. June 11, 1909, Gloucester, MA.
- ii. CHARLES G. INGERSOLL, b. November 19, 1910, Gloucester, MA.

525. ALICE MARIA¹¹ HEMINGWAY (*GERTRUDE¹⁰ BUTTERFIELD, REBECCA GEORGIANA⁹ DICKEY, REBECCA J.⁸ INGERSOLL, DANIEL BRAY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², RICHARD¹*) She married UNKNOWN CLARK.

Children of ALICE HEMINGWAY and UNKNOWN CLARK are:

- i. DORIS¹² CLARK.
- ii. JOHN LEONARD CLARK.

Generation No. 12

526. WENDY BELL¹² LIBBY (*THOMAS HANSON¹¹ INGERSOLL, JOHN WINFIELD¹⁰, WINFIELD SCOTT⁹, JOHN S.⁸ INGERSON, JOSIAH⁷ INGERSOLL, JOSIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOSIAH⁴, SAMUEL³, GEORGE², RICHARD¹*) was born February 13, 1973 in Portland, Me. She married MICHAEL ZANE GRAY September 27, 1997 in Casco, Maine, son of CARLTON GRAY and BEVERLY MICHEL. He was born February 22, 1973 in Portland, Me.

More About MICHAEL ZANE GRAY:

Occupation: Butcher

Children of WENDY LIBBY and MICHAEL GRAY are:

- i. ASHLEY BELLE¹³ GRAY, b. March 19, 1999, Bridgton, Me.

More About ASHLEY BELLE GRAY:

God Parents: Robin & Carol Williams

- ii. DAYLE JAYE GRAY, b. December 18, 2001, Bridgton, Me.

More About DAYLE JAYE GRAY:

God Parents: Robin & Carol Williams